EXHIBIT 42

| Page 1 | Page |
|--|---|
| IN THE UNITED STATES BANKRUPTCY COURT | 1 APPEARANCES OF COUNSEL: |
| FOR THE DISTRICT OF DELAWARE | 2 On Behalf of the Plaintiff: |
| | 3 REED SMITH LLP |
| | BY: DAVID E. WEISS, ESQ. |
| 24 HOUR FITNESS WORLDWIDE, INC., | 4 ELIZABETH S. BOWMAN, ESQ. |
| Plaintiff, Chapter 11 | 101 Second Street, Suite 1800 |
| Case No.: | 5 San Francisco, CA 94105 |
| v. 20-11558 (KBO) | (415) 543-8700 |
| CONTINENTAL CASUALTY COMPANY; | 6 dweiss@reedsmith.com |
| | ebowman@reedsmith.com |
| ENDURANCE AMERICAN SPECIALTY | 7 |
| INSURANCE COMPANY; STARR Adv. Proc. No | 8 On Behalf of Allied World Assurance Company: |
| SURPLUS LINES INSURANCE COMPANY; 20-51051 (KBO) | 9 MOUND COTTON WOLLAN & GREENGRASS LI |
| ALLIANZ GLOBAL RISKS US INSURANCE | BY: DEANNA M. MANZO, ESQ. |
| COMPANY; LIBERTY MUTUTAL INSURANCE | 10 One New York Plaza |
| COMPANY; BEAZLEY-LLOYD'S | New York, NY 10004-1901 |
| SYNDICATES 2623/623; ALLIED WORLD | 11 (212) 804-4200 |
| | dmanzo@moundcotton.com |
| NATIONAL ASSURANCE COMPANY; | 12 |
| QBE SPECIALTY INSURANCE COMPANY; | On Behalf of Continental Casualty Company: |
| and GENERAL SECURITY INDEMNITY | 13 |
| COMPANY OF ARIZONA, | PAUL WEISS (Via Zoom) |
| | 14 BY: JACQUELINE MATYSZCZYK, ESQ. |
| Defendants. | 1285 Avenue of the Americas |
| Detendants. | 15 New York, NY 10019-6064 |
| | (212) 373-3819 |
| | 16 jmatyszczyk@paulweiss.com |
| VIDEO DEPOSITION of ALLISON STOCK, Ph.D., MPH, MS | On Behalf of MLT Station, L.L.C.: |
| August 22, 2023 | 18 Robinson + Cole LLP (Via Zoom) |
| 10:04 a.m. Eastern | BY: JOEL MCNABNEY, ESQ. |
| DLA Piper | 19 777 Brckell AVenue, Suite 680 |
| l l | Miami, FL 33131 |
| 33 Arch Street, #26 | 20 (786) 725-4119 |
| Boston, Massachusetts 02110 | jmcnabney@rc.com |
| | 21 |
| | 22 |
| | appearances continue |
| Dana Welch, CSR, RPR, CRR, CRC | 24 |
| Dana Welon, Coll, Krix, CRC | 25 |
| 1 APPEARANCES (CONT'D) | · IVDEV |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 1 INDEX |
| 2 On Behalf of CNA: | 2 WITNESS: |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 2 WITNESS: |
| 2 On Behalf of CNA: | |
| On Behalf of CNA: DLA Piper (Via Zoom) | 2 WITNESS: |
| 2 On Behalf of CNA: DLA Piper (Via Zoom) 3 BY: BRETT INGERMAN, ESQ. Harbor East | 2 WITNESS:3 ALLISON STOCK, M.D.4 |
| On Behalf of CNA: DLA Piper (Via Zoom) BY: BRETT INGERMAN, ESQ. Harbor East 650 S. Exeter Street, Suite 1100 | 2 WITNESS:3 ALLISON STOCK, M.D. |
| 2 On Behalf of CNA: DLA Piper (Via Zoom) 3 BY: BRETT INGERMAN, ESQ. Harbor East 4 650 S. Exeter Street, Suite 1100 Baltimore, MD 21202-4576 | 2 WITNESS:3 ALLISON STOCK, M.D.4 |
| On Behalf of CNA: DLA Piper (Via Zoom) BY: BRETT INGERMAN, ESQ. Harbor East 650 S. Exeter Street, Suite 1100 Baltimore, MD 21202-4576 (410) 580-3000 | 2 WITNESS: 3 ALLISON STOCK, M.D. 4 5 EXAMINATION: PAGE: 6 BY MR. WEISS 8 |
| On Behalf of CNA: DLA Piper (Via Zoom) BY: BRETT INGERMAN, ESQ. Harbor East 650 S. Exeter Street, Suite 1100 Baltimore, MD 21202-4576 (410) 580-3000 brett.ingerman@dlapiper.com | 2 WITNESS: 3 ALLISON STOCK, M.D. 4 5 EXAMINATION: PAGE: |
| On Behalf of CNA: DLA Piper (Via Zoom) BY: BRETT INGERMAN, ESQ. Harbor East 650 S. Exeter Street, Suite 1100 Baltimore, MD 21202-4576 (410) 580-3000 | 2 WITNESS: 3 ALLISON STOCK, M.D. 4 5 EXAMINATION: PAGE: 6 BY MR. WEISS 8 |
| On Behalf of CNA: DLA Piper (Via Zoom) BY: BRETT INGERMAN, ESQ. Harbor East 650 S. Exeter Street, Suite 1100 Baltimore, MD 21202-4576 (410) 580-3000 brett.ingerman@dlapiper.com | 2 WITNESS: 3 ALLISON STOCK, M.D. 4 5 EXAMINATION: PAGE: 6 BY MR. WEISS 8 7 EXHIBITS MARKED: 8 NO. DESCRIPTION PAGE: |
| On Behalf of CNA: DLA Piper (Via Zoom) BY: BRETT INGERMAN, ESQ. Harbor East 650 S. Exeter Street, Suite 1100 Baltimore, MD 21202-4576 (410) 580-3000 brett.ingerman@dlapiper.com | 2 WITNESS: 3 ALLISON STOCK, M.D. 4 5 EXAMINATION: PAGE: 6 BY MR. WEISS 8 7 EXHIBITS MARKED: |
| On Behalf of CNA: DLA Piper (Via Zoom) BY: BRETT INGERMAN, ESQ. Harbor East 650 S. Exeter Street, Suite 1100 Baltimore, MD 21202-4576 (410) 580-3000 brett.ingerman@dlapiper.com Other counsel present via Zoom: | 2 WITNESS: 3 ALLISON STOCK, M.D. 4 5 EXAMINATION: PAGE: 6 BY MR. WEISS 8 7 EXHIBITS MARKED: 8 NO. DESCRIPTION PAGE: 9 Exhibit 1, Journal of Infection and 23 |
| On Behalf of CNA: DLA Piper (Via Zoom) BY: BRETT INGERMAN, ESQ. Harbor East 650 S. Exeter Street, Suite 1100 Baltimore, MD 21202-4576 (410) 580-3000 brett.ingerman@dlapiper.com Other counsel present via Zoom: | 2 WITNESS: 3 ALLISON STOCK, M.D. 4 5 EXAMINATION: PAGE: 6 BY MR. WEISS 8 7 EXHIBITS MARKED: 8 NO. DESCRIPTION PAGE: 9 Exhibit 1, Journal of Infection and 23 10 Public Health article, "Real-life lack of |
| On Behalf of CNA: DLA Piper (Via Zoom) BY: BRETT INGERMAN, ESQ. Harbor East 650 S. Exeter Street, Suite 1100 Baltimore, MD 21202-4576 (410) 580-3000 brett.ingerman@dlapiper.com Other counsel present via Zoom: Calvin Whang, Esq.; | 2 WITNESS: 3 ALLISON STOCK, M.D. 4 5 EXAMINATION: PAGE: 6 BY MR. WEISS 8 7 EXHIBITS MARKED: 8 NO. DESCRIPTION PAGE: 9 Exhibit 1, Journal of Infection and 23 |
| On Behalf of CNA: DLA Piper (Via Zoom) BY: BRETT INGERMAN, ESQ. Harbor East 650 S. Exeter Street, Suite 1100 Baltimore, MD 21202-4576 (410) 580-3000 brett.ingerman@dlapiper.com Other counsel present via Zoom: Calvin Whang, Esq.; Marlie McDonnell, Esq.; | 2 WITNESS: 3 ALLISON STOCK, M.D. 4 5 EXAMINATION: PAGE: 6 BY MR. WEISS 8 7 EXHIBITS MARKED: 8 NO. DESCRIPTION PAGE: 9 Exhibit 1, Journal of Infection and 23 10 Public Health article, "Real-life lack of evidence of viable SARS-CoV-2 |
| On Behalf of CNA: DLA Piper (Via Zoom) BY: BRETT INGERMAN, ESQ. Harbor East 650 S. Exeter Street, Suite 1100 Baltimore, MD 21202-4576 (410) 580-3000 brett.ingerman@dlapiper.com Other counsel present via Zoom: Calvin Whang, Esq.; | 2 WITNESS: 3 ALLISON STOCK, M.D. 4 5 EXAMINATION: PAGE: 6 BY MR. WEISS 8 7 EXHIBITS MARKED: 8 NO. DESCRIPTION PAGE: 9 Exhibit 1, Journal of Infection and 23 10 Public Health article, "Real-life lack of evidence of viable SARS-CoV-2 12 transmission via inanimate surfaces: The |
| 2 On Behalf of CNA: DLA Piper (Via Zoom) 3 BY: BRETT INGERMAN, ESQ. Harbor East 4 650 S. Exeter Street, Suite 1100 Baltimore, MD 21202-4576 5 (410) 580-3000 brett.ingerman@dlapiper.com 6 7 Other counsel present via Zoom: 8 Calvin Whang, Esq.; 9 Marlie McDonnell, Esq.; | 2 WITNESS: 3 ALLISON STOCK, M.D. 4 5 EXAMINATION: PAGE: 6 BY MR. WEISS 8 7 EXHIBITS MARKED: 8 NO. DESCRIPTION PAGE: 9 Exhibit 1, Journal of Infection and 23 10 Public Health article, "Real-life lack of evidence of viable SARS-CoV-2 |
| 2 On Behalf of CNA: DLA Piper (Via Zoom) 3 BY: BRETT INGERMAN, ESQ. Harbor East 4 650 S. Exeter Street, Suite 1100 Baltimore, MD 21202-4576 5 (410) 580-3000 brett.ingerman@dlapiper.com 6 7 Other counsel present via Zoom: 8 Calvin Whang, Esq.; 9 Marlie McDonnell, Esq.; Dennis Anderson, Esq. | 2 WITNESS: 3 ALLISON STOCK, M.D. 4 5 EXAMINATION: PAGE: 6 BY MR. WEISS 8 7 EXHIBITS MARKED: 8 NO. DESCRIPTION PAGE: 9 Exhibit 1, Journal of Infection and 23 10 Public Health article, "Real-life lack of evidence of viable SARS-CoV-2 12 transmission via inanimate surfaces: The 13 SURFACE study," |
| 2 On Behalf of CNA: DLA Piper (Via Zoom) 3 BY: BRETT INGERMAN, ESQ. Harbor East 4 650 S. Exeter Street, Suite 1100 Baltimore, MD 21202-4576 5 (410) 580-3000 brett.ingerman@dlapiper.com 6 7 Other counsel present via Zoom: 8 Calvin Whang, Esq.; 9 Marlie McDonnell, Esq.; Dennis Anderson, Esq. 10 11 Also Present: | 2 WITNESS: 3 ALLISON STOCK, M.D. 4 5 EXAMINATION: PAGE: 6 BY MR. WEISS 8 7 EXHIBITS MARKED: 8 NO. DESCRIPTION PAGE: 9 Exhibit 1, Journal of Infection and 23 10 Public Health article, "Real-life lack of evidence of viable SARS-CoV-2 11 transmission via inanimate surfaces: The 13 SURFACE study," 14 Exhibit 2, "Coronavirus Assessments: The 34 |
| 2 On Behalf of CNA: DLA Piper (Via Zoom) 3 BY: BRETT INGERMAN, ESQ. Harbor East 4 650 S. Exeter Street, Suite 1100 Baltimore, MD 21202-4576 5 (410) 580-3000 brett.ingerman@dlapiper.com 6 7 Other counsel present via Zoom: 8 Calvin Whang, Esq.; 9 Marlie McDonnell, Esq.; Dennis Anderson, Esq. 10 11 Also Present: Geoff Bassett, Videographer | 2 WITNESS: 3 ALLISON STOCK, M.D. 4 5 EXAMINATION: PAGE: 6 BY MR. WEISS 8 7 EXHIBITS MARKED: 8 NO. DESCRIPTION PAGE: 9 Exhibit 1, Journal of Infection and 23 10 Public Health article, "Real-life lack of evidence of viable SARS-CoV-2 12 transmission via inanimate surfaces: The 13 SURFACE study," |
| 2 On Behalf of CNA: DLA Piper (Via Zoom) 3 BY: BRETT INGERMAN, ESQ. Harbor East 4 650 S. Exeter Street, Suite 1100 Baltimore, MD 21202-4576 (410) 580-3000 brett.ingerman@dlapiper.com 6 7 Other counsel present via Zoom: 8 Calvin Whang, Esq.; 9 Marlie McDonnell, Esq.; Dennis Anderson, Esq. 10 11 Also Present: Geoff Bassett, Videographer | 2 WITNESS: 3 ALLISON STOCK, M.D. 4 5 EXAMINATION: PAGE: 6 BY MR. WEISS 8 7 EXHIBITS MARKED: 8 NO. DESCRIPTION PAGE: 9 Exhibit 1, Journal of Infection and 23 10 Public Health article, "Real-life lack of evidence of viable SARS-CoV-2 12 transmission via inanimate surfaces: The 13 SURFACE study," 14 Exhibit 2, "Coronavirus Assessments: The 34 15 Science of Transmission & Spread" webinar |
| 2 On Behalf of CNA: DLA Piper (Via Zoom) 3 BY: BRETT INGERMAN, ESQ. Harbor East 4 650 S. Exeter Street, Suite 1100 Baltimore, MD 21202-4576 (410) 580-3000 brett.ingerman@dlapiper.com 6 7 Other counsel present via Zoom: 8 Calvin Whang, Esq.; 9 Marlie McDonnell, Esq.; Dennis Anderson, Esq. 10 11 Also Present: Geoff Bassett, Videographer | 2 WITNESS: 3 ALLISON STOCK, M.D. 4 5 EXAMINATION: PAGE: 6 BY MR. WEISS 8 7 EXHIBITS MARKED: 8 NO. DESCRIPTION PAGE: 9 Exhibit 1, Journal of Infection and 23 10 Public Health article, "Real-life lack of evidence of viable SARS-CoV-2 11 transmission via inanimate surfaces: The 13 SURFACE study," 14 Exhibit 2, "Coronavirus Assessments: The 34 |
| 2 On Behalf of CNA: DLA Piper (Via Zoom) 3 BY: BRETT INGERMAN, ESQ. Harbor East 4 650 S. Exeter Street, Suite 1100 Baltimore, MD 21202-4576 (410) 580-3000 brett.ingerman@dlapiper.com 6 7 Other counsel present via Zoom: 8 Calvin Whang, Esq.; 9 Marlie McDonnell, Esq.; Dennis Anderson, Esq. 10 11 Also Present: Geoff Bassett, Videographer | 2 WITNESS: 3 ALLISON STOCK, M.D. 4 5 EXAMINATION: PAGE: 6 BY MR. WEISS 8 7 EXHIBITS MARKED: 8 NO. DESCRIPTION PAGE: 9 Exhibit 1, Journal of Infection and 23 10 Public Health article, "Real-life lack of evidence of viable SARS-CoV-2 transmission via inanimate surfaces: The 13 SURFACE study," 14 Exhibit 2, "Coronavirus Assessments: The 34 15 Science of Transmission & Spread" webinar 16 Exhibit 3, J.S. Held webinar slides 36 |
| 2 On Behalf of CNA: DLA Piper (Via Zoom) 3 BY: BRETT INGERMAN, ESQ. Harbor East 4 650 S. Exeter Street, Suite 1100 Baltimore, MD 21202-4576 5 (410) 580-3000 brett.ingerman@dlapiper.com 6 7 Other counsel present via Zoom: 8 Calvin Whang, Esq.; 9 Marlie McDonnell, Esq.; Dennis Anderson, Esq. 10 11 Also Present: Geoff Bassett, Videographer 12 13 | 2 WITNESS: 3 ALLISON STOCK, M.D. 4 5 EXAMINATION: PAGE: 6 BY MR. WEISS 8 7 EXHIBITS MARKED: 8 NO. DESCRIPTION PAGE: 9 Exhibit 1, Journal of Infection and 23 10 Public Health article, "Real-life lack of 11 evidence of viable SARS-CoV-2 12 transmission via inanimate surfaces: The 13 SURFACE study," 14 Exhibit 2, "Coronavirus Assessments: The 34 15 Science of Transmission & Spread" webinar 16 Exhibit 3, J.S. Held webinar slides 36 17 Exhibit 4, "COVID-19: What We Know Now |
| 2 On Behalf of CNA: DLA Piper (Via Zoom) 3 BY: BRETT INGERMAN, ESQ. Harbor East 4 650 S. Exeter Street, Suite 1100 Baltimore, MD 21202-4576 5 (410) 580-3000 brett.ingerman@dlapiper.com 6 7 Other counsel present via Zoom: 8 Calvin Whang, Esq.; 9 Marlie McDonnell, Esq.; Dennis Anderson, Esq. 10 11 Also Present: Geoff Bassett, Videographer 12 13 14 | 2 WITNESS: 3 ALLISON STOCK, M.D. 4 5 EXAMINATION: PAGE: 6 BY MR. WEISS 8 7 EXHIBITS MARKED: 8 NO. DESCRIPTION PAGE: 9 Exhibit 1, Journal of Infection and 23 10 Public Health article, "Real-life lack of evidence of viable SARS-CoV-2 11 transmission via inanimate surfaces: The 13 SURFACE study," 14 Exhibit 2, "Coronavirus Assessments: The 34 15 Science of Transmission & Spread" webinar 16 Exhibit 3, J.S. Held webinar slides 36 |
| On Behalf of CNA: DLA Piper (Via Zoom) BY: BRETT INGERMAN, ESQ. Harbor East 650 S. Exeter Street, Suite 1100 Baltimore, MD 21202-4576 (410) 580-3000 brett.ingerman@dlapiper.com Other counsel present via Zoom: Calvin Whang, Esq.; Marlie McDonnell, Esq.; Dennis Anderson, Esq. Also Present: Geoff Bassett, Videographer 213 144 155 166 | 2 WITNESS: 3 ALLISON STOCK, M.D. 4 5 EXAMINATION: PAGE: 6 BY MR. WEISS 8 7 EXHIBITS MARKED: 8 NO. DESCRIPTION PAGE: 9 Exhibit 1, Journal of Infection and 23 10 Public Health article, "Real-life lack of 11 evidence of viable SARS-CoV-2 12 transmission via inanimate surfaces: The 13 SURFACE study," 14 Exhibit 2, "Coronavirus Assessments: The 34 15 Science of Transmission & Spread" webinar 16 Exhibit 3, J.S. Held webinar slides 36 17 Exhibit 4, "COVID-19: What We Know Now |
| On Behalf of CNA: DLA Piper (Via Zoom) BY: BRETT INGERMAN, ESQ. Harbor East 650 S. Exeter Street, Suite 1100 Baltimore, MD 21202-4576 (410) 580-3000 brett.ingerman@dlapiper.com Other counsel present via Zoom: Calvin Whang, Esq.; Marlie McDonnell, Esq.; Dennis Anderson, Esq. Also Present: Geoff Bassett, Videographer 2 13 14 15 16 17 | 2 WITNESS: 3 ALLISON STOCK, M.D. 4 5 EXAMINATION: PAGE: 6 BY MR. WEISS 8 7 EXHIBITS MARKED: 8 NO. DESCRIPTION PAGE: 9 Exhibit 1, Journal of Infection and 23 10 Public Health article, "Real-life lack of evidence of viable SARS-CoV-2 11 transmission via inanimate surfaces: The 13 SURFACE study," 14 Exhibit 2, "Coronavirus Assessments: The 34 15 Science of Transmission & Spread" webinar 16 Exhibit 3, J.S. Held webinar slides 36 17 Exhibit 4, "COVID-19: What We Know Now and the Science Behind the Virus" webinar 18 Exhibit 5, Document Bates labeled 72 |
| On Behalf of CNA: DLA Piper (Via Zoom) BY: BRETT INGERMAN, ESQ. Harbor East 650 S. Exeter Street, Suite 1100 Baltimore, MD 21202-4576 (410) 580-3000 brett.ingerman@dlapiper.com Other counsel present via Zoom: Calvin Whang, Esq.; Marlie McDonnell, Esq.; Dennis Anderson, Esq. Also Present: Geoff Bassett, Videographer 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | 2 WITNESS: 3 ALLISON STOCK, M.D. 4 5 EXAMINATION: PAGE: 6 BY MR. WEISS 8 7 EXHIBITS MARKED: 8 NO. DESCRIPTION PAGE: 9 Exhibit 1, Journal of Infection and 23 10 Public Health article, "Real-life lack of evidence of viable SARS-CoV-2 12 transmission via inanimate surfaces: The 13 SURFACE study," 14 Exhibit 2, "Coronavirus Assessments: The 34 15 Science of Transmission & Spread" webinar 16 Exhibit 3, J.S. Held webinar slides 36 17 Exhibit 4, "COVID-19: What We Know Now and the Science Behind the Virus" webinar |
| On Behalf of CNA: DLA Piper (Via Zoom) BY: BRETT INGERMAN, ESQ. Harbor East 650 S. Exeter Street, Suite 1100 Baltimore, MD 21202-4576 (410) 580-3000 brett.ingerman@dlapiper.com Other counsel present via Zoom: Calvin Whang, Esq.; Marlie McDonnell, Esq.; Dennis Anderson, Esq. Also Present: Geoff Bassett, Videographer 2 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | 2 WITNESS: 3 ALLISON STOCK, M.D. 4 5 EXAMINATION: PAGE: 6 BY MR. WEISS 8 7 EXHIBITS MARKED: 8 NO. DESCRIPTION PAGE: 9 Exhibit 1, Journal of Infection and 23 10 Public Health article, "Real-life lack of evidence of viable SARS-CoV-2 11 transmission via inanimate surfaces: The 13 SURFACE study," 14 Exhibit 2, "Coronavirus Assessments: The 34 15 Science of Transmission & Spread" webinar 16 Exhibit 3, J.S. Held webinar slides 36 17 Exhibit 4, "COVID-19: What We Know Now and the Science Behind the Virus" webinar 18 Exhibit 5, Document Bates labeled 72 |
| 2 On Behalf of CNA: DLA Piper (Via Zoom) 3 BY: BRETT INGERMAN, ESQ. Harbor East 4 650 S. Exeter Street, Suite 1100 Baltimore, MD 21202-4576 5 (410) 580-3000 brett.ingerman@dlapiper.com 6 7 Other counsel present via Zoom: 8 Calvin Whang, Esq.; 9 Marlie McDonnell, Esq.; Dennis Anderson, Esq. 10 11 Also Present: Geoff Bassett, Videographer 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | 2 WITNESS: 3 ALLISON STOCK, M.D. 4 5 EXAMINATION: PAGE: 6 BY MR. WEISS 8 7 EXHIBITS MARKED: 8 NO. DESCRIPTION PAGE: 9 Exhibit 1, Journal of Infection and 23 10 Public Health article, "Real-life lack of evidence of viable SARS-CoV-2 11 transmission via inanimate surfaces: The 13 SURFACE study," 14 Exhibit 2, "Coronavirus Assessments: The 34 15 Science of Transmission & Spread" webinar 16 Exhibit 3, J.S. Held webinar slides 36 17 Exhibit 4, "COVID-19: What We Know Now and the Science Behind the Virus" webinar 19 Exhibit 5, Document Bates labeled 72 20 STOCK000039 - 60 21 Exhibit 6, Letter dated November 23, 2022 76 |
| On Behalf of CNA: DLA Piper (Via Zoom) BY: BRETT INGERMAN, ESQ. Harbor East 650 S. Exeter Street, Suite 1100 Baltimore, MD 21202-4576 (410) 580-3000 brett.ingerman@dlapiper.com Other counsel present via Zoom: Calvin Whang, Esq.; Marlie McDonnell, Esq.; Dennis Anderson, Esq. Also Present: Geoff Bassett, Videographer 2 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | 2 WITNESS: 3 ALLISON STOCK, M.D. 4 5 EXAMINATION: PAGE: 6 BY MR. WEISS 8 7 EXHIBITS MARKED: 8 NO. DESCRIPTION PAGE: 9 Exhibit 1, Journal of Infection and 23 10 Public Health article, "Real-life lack of evidence of viable SARS-CoV-2 11 transmission via inanimate surfaces: The 13 SURFACE study," 14 Exhibit 2, "Coronavirus Assessments: The 34 15 Science of Transmission & Spread" webinar 16 Exhibit 3, J.S. Held webinar slides 36 17 Exhibit 4, "COVID-19: What We Know Now and the Science Behind the Virus" webinar 19 Exhibit 5, Document Bates labeled 72 20 STOCK000039 - 60 |
| 2 On Behalf of CNA: DLA Piper (Via Zoom) 3 BY: BRETT INGERMAN, ESQ. Harbor East 4 650 S. Exeter Street, Suite 1100 Baltimore, MD 21202-4576 5 (410) 580-3000 brett.ingerman@dlapiper.com 6 7 Other counsel present via Zoom: 8 Calvin Whang, Esq.; 9 Marlie McDonnell, Esq.; Dennis Anderson, Esq. 10 11 Also Present: Geoff Bassett, Videographer 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | 2 WITNESS: 3 ALLISON STOCK, M.D. 4 5 EXAMINATION: PAGE: 6 BY MR. WEISS 8 7 EXHIBITS MARKED: 8 NO. DESCRIPTION PAGE: 9 Exhibit 1, Journal of Infection and 23 10 Public Health article, "Real-life lack of evidence of viable SARS-CoV-2 12 transmission via inanimate surfaces: The 13 SURFACE study," 14 Exhibit 2, "Coronavirus Assessments: The 34 15 Science of Transmission & Spread" webinar 16 Exhibit 3, J.S. Held webinar slides 36 17 Exhibit 4, "COVID-19: What We Know Now and the Science Behind the Virus" webinar 19 Exhibit 5, Document Bates labeled 72 20 STOCK000039 - 60 21 Exhibit 6, Letter dated November 23, 2022 76 22 from Brett Ingerman re: 24 Hour Fitness |
| 2 On Behalf of CNA: DLA Piper (Via Zoom) 3 BY: BRETT INGERMAN, ESQ. Harbor East 4 650 S. Exeter Street, Suite 1100 Baltimore, MD 21202-4576 5 (410) 580-3000 brett.ingerman@dlapiper.com 6 7 Other counsel present via Zoom: 8 Calvin Whang, Esq.; 9 Marlie McDonnell, Esq.; Dennis Anderson, Esq. 10 11 Also Present: Geoff Bassett, Videographer 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | 2 WITNESS: 3 ALLISON STOCK, M.D. 4 5 EXAMINATION: PAGE: 6 BY MR. WEISS 8 7 EXHIBITS MARKED: 8 NO. DESCRIPTION PAGE: 9 Exhibit 1, Journal of Infection and 23 10 Public Health article, "Real-life lack of evidence of viable SARS-CoV-2 12 transmission via inanimate surfaces: The 13 SURFACE study," 14 Exhibit 2, "Coronavirus Assessments: The 34 15 Science of Transmission & Spread" webinar 16 Exhibit 3, J.S. Held webinar slides 36 17 Exhibit 4, "COVID-19: What We Know Now 18 18 and the Science Behind the Virus" webinar 19 Exhibit 5, Document Bates labeled 72 20 STOCK000039 - 60 21 Exhibit 6, Letter dated November 23, 2022 76 12 from Brett Ingerman re: 24 Hour Fitness 23 v. CNA, et al. |
| 2 On Behalf of CNA: DLA Piper (Via Zoom) 3 BY: BRETT INGERMAN, ESQ. Harbor East 4 650 S. Exeter Street, Suite 1100 Baltimore, MD 21202-4576 5 (410) 580-3000 brett.ingerman@dlapiper.com 6 7 Other counsel present via Zoom: 8 Calvin Whang, Esq.; 9 Marlie McDonnell, Esq.; Dennis Anderson, Esq. 10 11 Also Present: Geoff Bassett, Videographer 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | 2 WITNESS: 3 ALLISON STOCK, M.D. 4 5 EXAMINATION: PAGE: 6 BY MR. WEISS 8 7 EXHIBITS MARKED: 8 NO. DESCRIPTION PAGE: 9 Exhibit 1, Journal of Infection and 23 10 Public Health article, "Real-life lack of evidence of viable SARS-CoV-2 12 transmission via inanimate surfaces: The 13 SURFACE study," 14 Exhibit 2, "Coronavirus Assessments: The 34 15 Science of Transmission & Spread" webinar 16 Exhibit 3, J.S. Held webinar slides 36 17 Exhibit 4, "COVID-19: What We Know Now 36 18 and the Science Behind the Virus" webinar 19 Exhibit 5, Document Bates labeled 72 20 STOCK000039 - 60 21 Exhibit 6, Letter dated November 23, 2022 76 22 from Brett Ingerman re: 24 Hour Fitness |

| | | Page 5 | | | Page (|
|--|--|--|--|--|---|
| | 1 | Expert Testimony | | 1 | Exhibit 15, Scientific Brief: SARS-CoV-2 154 |
| | 2 | Exhibit 8, Coronavirus Disease 2019 125 | | 2 | Transmission |
| | 3 | (COVID-19) 2020 Interim Case Definition, | | 3 | Exhibit 16, Science Brief: SARS-CoV-2 155 |
| | 4 | | | 4 | and Surface (Fomite) Transmission for |
| | 5 | Approved April 5, 2020 | | 5 | Indoor Community Environments |
| | | Exhibit 9, New York Times article, It's 129 | | 6 | |
| | 6 7 | Just Everywhere Already: How Delays in | | 7 | Exhibit 17, Asymptomatic patients as a 162 source of COVID-19 infections: A |
| | | Testing Set Back the U.S. Coronavirus | | | systematic review and meta-analysis |
| | 8 | Response | | 8 | |
| | 9 | Exhibit 10, March 17, 2020 LA Times 131 | | 9 | • |
| | 10 | article | | 10 | Core Recommendations for Reducing |
| | 11 | Exhibit 11, "Antibodies to Severe Acute 134 | | 11 | Airborne Infectious Aerosol Exposure |
| | 12 | Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus 2 | | 12 | Exhibit 19, "Public Health Response to 177 |
| | 13 | (SARS-CoV-2) In All of U.S. Research | | 13 | the Initiation and Spread of Pandemic |
| | 14 | Program Participants, 2 January to 18 | | 14 | COVID-19 in the United States, February |
| | 15 | March 2020 | | 15 | 24 - April 21, 2020 |
| | 16 | Exhibit 12, CSTE Interim-20-ID-01 Title: 137 | | 16 | |
| | 17 | Standardized surveillance case definition | | 17 | |
| | 18 | and national notification for 2019 novel | | 18 | |
| | 19 | coronavirus disease | | 19 | Exhibits retained by reporter and subsequently sent |
| | 20 | Exhibit 13, Chemical Engineering Journal 142 | | 20 | to Esquire Deposition Solutions via FedEx, track |
| | 21 | article, "Make it clean, make it safe: A | | 21 | no.: 773115145292 |
| | 22 | review on virus elimination via | | 22 | |
| | 23 | adsorption," | | 23 | |
| | 24 | Exhibit 14, SARS-CoV-2 Disinfection and 151 | | 24 | |
| | 25 | Potential Overuse Adverse Health Effects | | 25 | |
| | | Page 7 | | | Page 8 |
| | 1 | PROCEEDINGS | 00:01:11 | 1 | Assurance Company. |
| | 2 | THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Good morning, | | 2 | ALLISON STOCK, M.D. |
| 00:00:01 | 3 | everyone. We are now on the record. This is | | 3 | having provided proper identification, |
| 00:00:05 | 4 | tape one of the videotaped deposition of | | 4 | was placed under oath and testified as follows: |
| 00:00:07 | 5 | Dr. Allison Stock in the matter of the 24 Hour | | 5 | EXAMINATION |
| 00:00:10 | 6 | Fitness Worldwide versus Continental Casualty | | 6 | BY MR. WEISS: |
| 00:00:14 | 7 | Company, et al. This is being heard before the | 00:01:25 | 7 | Q. Good morning, Dr. Stock. What is your |
| 00:00:18 | 8 | United States Bankruptcy Court for the District | 00:01:38 | 8 | current business address? |
| 00:00:22 | 9 | of Delaware, Case Number 20-11558. | 00:01:39 | 9 | A. 365 Canal Street, Suite 2750, New |
| | | | | 9 | 71. 505 Cuntai Street, State 2750, 11cm |
| 00:00:29 | 10 | This deposition is being held at DLA | 00:01:48 | 10 | Orleans, Louisiana 70130. |
| 00:00:29 00:00:31 | | This deposition is being held at DLA Piper at 33 Arch Street in Boston, Massachusetts | 00:01:48 00:01:53 | | |
| | 10 | | | 10 | Orleans, Louisiana 70130. |
| 00:00:31 | 10 11 | Piper at 33 Arch Street in Boston, Massachusetts | 00:01:53 | 10 11 | Orleans, Louisiana 70130. Q. Do you also live in the New Orleans area? A. I do. |
| 00:00:31 00:00:35 | 10 11 12 | Piper at 33 Arch Street in Boston, Massachusetts on August 22nd, 2023, and the time is now | 00:01:53 00:01:55 | 10 11 12 | Orleans, Louisiana 70130. Q. Do you also live in the New Orleans area? A. I do. Q. How many times have you given a |
| 00:00:31 00:00:35 00:00:40 00:00:43 | 10 11 12 13 14 | Piper at 33 Arch Street in Boston, Massachusetts on August 22nd, 2023, and the time is now 10:04 a.m. Eastern Standard Time. My name is Geoffrey Bassett, and I'm the | 00:01:53 00:01:55 00:01:59 00:02:01 | 10 11 12 13 14 | Orleans, Louisiana 70130. Q. Do you also live in the New Orleans area? A. I do. Q. How many times have you given a deposition? |
| 00:00:31 00:00:35 00:00:40 00:00:43 00:00:45 | 10 11 12 13 14 15 | Piper at 33 Arch Street in Boston, Massachusetts on August 22nd, 2023, and the time is now 10:04 a.m. Eastern Standard Time. My name is Geoffrey Bassett, and I'm the videographer today. The court reporter is Dana | 00:01:53 00:01:55 00:01:59 00:02:01 00:02:03 | 10 11 12 13 14 | Orleans, Louisiana 70130. Q. Do you also live in the New Orleans area? A. I do. Q. How many times have you given a deposition? A. So that's a hard question for me because |
| 00:00:31 00:00:35 00:00:40 00:00:43 00:00:45 00:00:47 | 10 11 12 13 14 15 | Piper at 33 Arch Street in Boston, Massachusetts on August 22nd, 2023, and the time is now 10:04 a.m. Eastern Standard Time. My name is Geoffrey Bassett, and I'm the videographer today. The court reporter is Dana Welch. | 00:01:53 00:01:55 00:01:59 00:02:01 00:02:03 00:02:06 | 10 11 12 13 14 15 | Orleans, Louisiana 70130. Q. Do you also live in the New Orleans area? A. I do. Q. How many times have you given a deposition? A. So that's a hard question for me because I'm the former corporate representative, the |
| 00:00:31 00:00:35 00:00:40 00:00:43 00:00:45 00:00:47 00:00:48 | 10 11 12 13 14 15 | Piper at 33 Arch Street in Boston, Massachusetts on August 22nd, 2023, and the time is now 10:04 a.m. Eastern Standard Time. My name is Geoffrey Bassett, and I'm the videographer today. The court reporter is Dana Welch. Counsel, at this time will you please | 00:01:53 00:01:55 00:01:59 00:02:01 00:02:03 00:02:06 00:02:08 | 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Orleans, Louisiana 70130. Q. Do you also live in the New Orleans area? A. I do. Q. How many times have you given a deposition? A. So that's a hard question for me because I'm the former corporate representative, the 30(b)(6) for the Chevron Corporation, and I was |
| 00:00:31 00:00:35 00:00:40 00:00:43 00:00:45 00:00:47 00:00:48 00:00:50 | 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Piper at 33 Arch Street in Boston, Massachusetts on August 22nd, 2023, and the time is now 10:04 a.m. Eastern Standard Time. My name is Geoffrey Bassett, and I'm the videographer today. The court reporter is Dana Welch. Counsel, at this time will you please introduce yourself and affiliations for the | 00:01:53 00:01:55 00:01:59 00:02:01 00:02:03 00:02:06 00:02:08 00:02:11 | 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Orleans, Louisiana 70130. Q. Do you also live in the New Orleans area? A. I do. Q. How many times have you given a deposition? A. So that's a hard question for me because I'm the former corporate representative, the 30(b)(6) for the Chevron Corporation, and I was doing about 18 a year. As an expert probably |
| 00:00:31 00:00:35 00:00:40 00:00:43 00:00:45 00:00:47 00:00:48 00:00:50 00:00:53 | 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Piper at 33 Arch Street in Boston, Massachusetts on August 22nd, 2023, and the time is now 10:04 a.m. Eastern Standard Time. My name is Geoffrey Bassett, and I'm the videographer today. The court reporter is Dana Welch. Counsel, at this time will you please introduce yourself and affiliations for the record. | 00:01:53 00:01:55 00:01:59 00:02:01 00:02:03 00:02:06 00:02:08 00:02:11 00:02:14 | 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Orleans, Louisiana 70130. Q. Do you also live in the New Orleans area? A. I do. Q. How many times have you given a deposition? A. So that's a hard question for me because I'm the former corporate representative, the 30(b)(6) for the Chevron Corporation, and I was doing about 18 a year. As an expert probably 40ish. |
| 00:00:31 00:00:35 00:00:40 00:00:43 00:00:45 00:00:47 00:00:48 00:00:50 00:00:53 00:00:55 | 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Piper at 33 Arch Street in Boston, Massachusetts on August 22nd, 2023, and the time is now 10:04 a.m. Eastern Standard Time. My name is Geoffrey Bassett, and I'm the videographer today. The court reporter is Dana Welch. Counsel, at this time will you please introduce yourself and affiliations for the record. MR. WEISS: David Weiss from the Reed | 00:01:53 00:01:55 00:01:59 00:02:01 00:02:03 00:02:06 00:02:08 00:02:11 00:02:14 00:02:18 | 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Orleans, Louisiana 70130. Q. Do you also live in the New Orleans area? A. I do. Q. How many times have you given a deposition? A. So that's a hard question for me because I'm the former corporate representative, the 30(b)(6) for the Chevron Corporation, and I was doing about 18 a year. As an expert probably 40ish. Q. In the past 12 moths, approximately how |
| 00:00:31 00:00:35 00:00:40 00:00:43 00:00:45 00:00:47 00:00:48 00:00:50 00:00:53 00:00:55 | 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Piper at 33 Arch Street in Boston, Massachusetts on August 22nd, 2023, and the time is now 10:04 a.m. Eastern Standard Time. My name is Geoffrey Bassett, and I'm the videographer today. The court reporter is Dana Welch. Counsel, at this time will you please introduce yourself and affiliations for the record. MR. WEISS: David Weiss from the Reed Smith law firm on behalf of plaintiff, and I have | 00:01:53 00:01:55 00:01:59 00:02:01 00:02:03 00:02:06 00:02:08 00:02:11 00:02:14 00:02:18 00:02:21 | 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Orleans, Louisiana 70130. Q. Do you also live in the New Orleans area? A. I do. Q. How many times have you given a deposition? A. So that's a hard question for me because I'm the former corporate representative, the 30(b)(6) for the Chevron Corporation, and I was doing about 18 a year. As an expert probably 40ish. Q. In the past 12 moths, approximately how many expert depositions have you given? |
| 00:00:31 00:00:35 00:00:40 00:00:43 00:00:45 00:00:47 00:00:48 00:00:50 00:00:53 00:00:55 00:00:57 00:01:02 | 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Piper at 33 Arch Street in Boston, Massachusetts on August 22nd, 2023, and the time is now 10:04 a.m. Eastern Standard Time. My name is Geoffrey Bassett, and I'm the videographer today. The court reporter is Dana Welch. Counsel, at this time will you please introduce yourself and affiliations for the record. MR. WEISS: David Weiss from the Reed Smith law firm on behalf of plaintiff, and I have with me Elizabeth Bowman, also from Reed Smith | 00:01:53 00:01:55 00:01:59 00:02:01 00:02:03 00:02:06 00:02:08 00:02:11 00:02:14 00:02:18 00:02:21 00:02:25 | 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Orleans, Louisiana 70130. Q. Do you also live in the New Orleans area? A. I do. Q. How many times have you given a deposition? A. So that's a hard question for me because I'm the former corporate representative, the 30(b)(6) for the Chevron Corporation, and I was doing about 18 a year. As an expert probably 40ish. Q. In the past 12 moths, approximately how many expert depositions have you given? A. I would have to look at the history. In |
| 00:00:31 00:00:35 00:00:40 00:00:43 00:00:45 00:00:47 00:00:48 00:00:50 00:00:53 00:00:55 | 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Piper at 33 Arch Street in Boston, Massachusetts on August 22nd, 2023, and the time is now 10:04 a.m. Eastern Standard Time. My name is Geoffrey Bassett, and I'm the videographer today. The court reporter is Dana Welch. Counsel, at this time will you please introduce yourself and affiliations for the record. MR. WEISS: David Weiss from the Reed Smith law firm on behalf of plaintiff, and I have | 00:01:53 00:01:55 00:01:59 00:02:01 00:02:03 00:02:06 00:02:08 00:02:11 00:02:14 00:02:18 00:02:21 | 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Orleans, Louisiana 70130. Q. Do you also live in the New Orleans area? A. I do. Q. How many times have you given a deposition? A. So that's a hard question for me because I'm the former corporate representative, the 30(b)(6) for the Chevron Corporation, and I was doing about 18 a year. As an expert probably 40ish. Q. In the past 12 moths, approximately how many expert depositions have you given? |

| | | Page 25 | | | Page 2 |
|----------|----------|--|----------|-----|--|
| 00:25:11 | 1 | incredibly high value of deposit of virus onto | 00:26:50 | 1 | Q. Is VOCs, does that stand for variants of |
| 00:25:16 | 2 | these surfaces like steel or cardboard and this | 00:26:54 | 2 | concern? |
| 00:25:22 | 3 | is what happens in a real world setting when you | 00:26:55 | 3 | A. Yes. |
| 00:25:24 | 4 | set it out on a counter. | 00:26:58 | 4 | Q. So at the time that 24 Hour Fitness |
| 00:25:27 | 5 | Q. Okay. And this particular study that's | 00:27:03 | 5 | closed its clubs in or around March of 2020, the |
| 00:25:31 | 6 | reflected in this article related to the variant | 00:27:10 | 6 | variants that were being studied in this study |
| 00:25:39 | 7 | of SARS-CoV-2 that was circulating in the 2022 | 00:27:15 | 7 | and reflected in this article would not have been |
| 00:25:46 | 8 | time period, correct? | 00:27:17 | 8 | the same variants that were circulating then, |
| 00:25:47 | 9 | A. That is correct. | 00:27:21 | 9 | correct? |
| 00:25:50 | 10 | Q. Okay. And so this and do you and | 00:27:23 | 10 | A. So in March 2020 and April 2020, there |
| 00:25:53 | 11 | in the studies that were looked at previously | 00:27:29 | 11 | were two to three different strains coming from |
| 00:25:58 | 12 | related to prior variants of the virus; is that | 00:27:33 | 12 | very distinct populations that we considered to |
| 00:26:03 | 13 | right? | 00:27:36 | 13 | be alpha, if you want to think of in terms of the |
| 00:26:03 | 14 | A. That is correct. | 00:27:39 | 14 | Greek alphabet, those were sort of the earlier |
| 00:26:12 | 15 | Q. And in fact, I'll read on page 739 of the | 00:27:42 | 15 | strains. |
| 00:26:16 | 16 | article, under Conclusions, Strains and | 00:27:45 | 16 | Q. Okay. Are you aware of a study that |
| 00:26:21 | 17 | Limitations it says, "Moreover, the initial | 00:27:49 | 17 | looked at contamination at a department store and |
| 00:26:25 | 18 | studies on SARS-CoV-2 contamination of inanimate | 00:27:57 | 18 | at an apartment where people were living? |
| 00:26:29 | 19 | surfaces were performed early in the course of | 00:28:01 | 19 | A. Yes. |
| 00:26:33 | 20 | • | 00:28:01 | 20 | Q. Okay. Did you cite that study in your |
| 00:26:39 | 21 | the pandemic before the appearance of VOCs, and thus, this study, which was designed at a time in | 00:28:08 | 21 | report? |
| 00:26:39 | 22 | | 00:28:09 | 22 | • |
| | | which omicron subvariants prevailed, represents a | | | A. I probably didn't cite those because that |
| 00:26:45 | 23 | significant new addition to the field." | 00:28:16 | 23 | data was unclear in those studies of what it was |
| 00:26:47 | 24 | Do you see that? | 00:28:18 | 24 | really on what the big issues were. |
| 00:26:48 | 25 | A. I do. | 00:28:30 | 25 | Q. Okay. And do you recall that in that |
| | | Page 27 | | | Page 2 |
| 00:28:32 | 1 | particular study they concluded that the virus | 00:30:05 | 1 | the virus there, it does not mean that that's |
| 00:28:41 | 2 | could persist on surfaces for upwards of, I think | 00:30:09 | 2 | going to get anyone ill from that virus. |
| 00:28:45 | 3 | it was, 57 days? | 00:30:13 | 3 | Q. So your criticism of that prior study is |
| 00:28:47 | 4 | A. So the problem with that study, if we're | 00:30:15 | 4 | that they didn't culture the virus that they |
| 00:28:49 | 5 | talking about the same one, is they did not | 00:30:18 | 5 | found, correct? |
| 00:28:51 | 6 | culture the virus to see if it would infect | 00:30:20 | 6 | A. All they found were viral fragments, so I |
| 00:28:57 | 7 | cells, and the virus is has a membrane that's | 00:30:22 | (7) | think we need to be very clear about what was |
| 00:29:02 | 8 | composed of fats and protein and water and it | 00:30:24 | 8 | found and not found. And when we find fragments. |
| 00:29:06 | 9 | readily breaks down outside of a host. | 00:30:27 | 9 | it just tells us at some point there was someone |
| 00:29:11 | 10 | So while we might find a viral fragment | 00:30:30 | 10 | who brought that in, either from them shedding it |
| 00:29:13 | 11 | just like on the Diamond Princess cruise ship, | 00:30:33 | 11 | themselves or on their clothing or their shoes or |
| 00:29:15 | 12 | we're not finding intact virus that can make | 00:30:35 | 12 | whatever. |
| 00:29:19 | 13 | people sick. | 00:30:36 | 13 | Q. Okay. |
| 00:29:24 | 14 | Q. So it's not the case that the virus that | 00:30:37 | 14 | A. And the studies that we have after that |
| 00:29:37 | 15 | they found would not infect cells, they just | 00:30:39 | 15 | don't find live virus. |
| | | | 00:30:55 | 16 | Q. The other some of the other articles |
| 00:29:41 | 16 17 | didn't do the extra step to make that determination? | 00:30:57 | 17 | that you provided yesterday involve outbreaks at |
| | | | 00:30:37 | 18 | |
| 00:29:46 | 18 | A. So I think it's really important when | 00:31:02 | 19 | fitness clubs; is that right? A. That is correct. |
| 00:29:47 | 19 | we're talking about viruses and the environment, | | 20 | |
| 00:29:52 | 20 | that virus are ubiquitous in the environment. | 00:31:05 | | Q. Is there a reason why those were |
| 00:29:54 | 21 | We're going to find viral fragments to | 00:31:08 | 21 | provided? |
| 00:29:56 | (22) | everything. We're not all sick from those | 00:31:10 | 22 | A. I was thinking about my what was the |
| 00:29:58 | 23 | viruses for that reason. | 00:31:14 | 23 | basis of my opinion on those, and why I didn't |
| | 24 | So even though we have a PCR test that | 00:31:17 | 24 | include those within the report. And that's |
| 00:30:00 | 25 | 5 | 00:31:23 | 25 | information that is not necessarily tied directly |

| | | Page 33 | | | Page 3 |
|---|--|---|--|--|---|
| 00:36:38 | 1 | in litigation? | 00:37:59 | 1 | four of us gave, and it was three to four of us, |
| 00:36:39 | 2 | A. Less than 50 percent, and it depends on | 00:38:01 | 2 | and I probably gave it three to four times. |
| 00:36:41 | 3 | the months. Some months it's 30/70, some it's | 00:38:03 | 3 | Q. Okay. During what period of time? |
| 00:36:44 | 4 | 50/50, and some months, given to whatever the | 00:38:09 | 4 | A. We put the presentation together in April |
| 00:36:48 | 5 | court has going on, it can be 60/40. | 00:38:13 | 5 | of 2020 and so we probably gave it till maybe |
| 00:36:52 | 6 | Q. Okay. At the present time, how would you | 00:38:19 | 6 | October at least I stopped by October of 2020 |
| 00:36:55 | 7 | break it down? | 00:38:22 | 7 | being involved. |
| 00:36:56 | 8 | A. It's less than 50 percent. | 00:38:25 | 8 | Q. Okay. And was there a reason why you |
| 00:37:04 | 9 | Q. And as part of your work, have you | 00:38:27 | 9 | stopped being involved? |
| 00:37:08 | 10 | engaged in providing seminars for insurance | 00:38:28 | 10 | A. Because I had other work outside of this |
| 00:37:11 | 11 | companies? | 00:38:33 | 11 | type of litigation and I needed to focus on my |
| 00:37:13 | 12 | A. So our corporation does, and I | 00:38:36 | 12 | other clients. |
| 00:37:15 | 13 | occasionally am asked to speak at those. | | 13 | (Exhibit 2, "Coronavirus Assessments: The |
| 00:37:18 | 14 | Q. Have you spoken at any seminars for | | 14 | Science of Transmission & Spread" webinar, |
| 00:37:21 | 15 | insurance company clients related to COVID-19? | | 15 | marked for identification.) |
| 00:37:26 | 16 | A. So it wasn't we've provided seminars. | 00:39:26 | 16 | Q. I've had marked as Exhibit 2 a printout |
| 00:37:31 | 17 | It was not just solely for insurance. It was for | 00:39:32 | 17 | from the Internet regarding a webinar titled |
| 00:37:33 | 18 | any of our clients to come to that. So some of | 00:39:40 | 18 | "Coronavirus Assessments, the Science of |
| 00:37:36 | 19 | my private clients came to theirs, but we had | 00:39:42 | 19 | Transmission and Spread," with a date of |
| 00:37:39 | 20 | early on a seminar that was set up with a couple | 00:39:46 | 20 | April 23rd, 2020. And it was it indicates |
| 00:37:41 | 21 | of people giving information on COVID. | 00:39:53 | 21 | that it was given to the Pennsylvania Association |
| 00:37:46 | 22 | Q. Approximately how many seminars have you | 00:39:56 | 22 | of Mutual Insurance Companies. |
| 00:37:49 | 23 | participated in as a speaker that provided | 00:39:59 | 23 | And do you have this in front of you? |
| 00:37:53 | 24 | information regarding COVID? | 00:40:00 | 24 | A. I do. |
| 00:37:56 | 25 | A. There was one kind of canned talk that | 00:40:02 | 25 | Q. Do you recall participating in a webinar |
| | | Page 35 | | | Page 3 |
| 00.40.05 | 1 | - | 00.41.25 | 1 | _ |
| 00:40:05 00:40:08 | 1 2 | Page 35 for the Pennsylvania Association of Mutual Insurance Companies in April of 2020? | 00:41:25 | 1 2 | Page 3 clean a facility because of COVID. (Exhibit 3, J.S. Held webinar slides, |
| | | for the Pennsylvania Association of Mutual | 00:41:25 | | clean a facility because of COVID. |
| 00:40:08 | 2 | for the Pennsylvania Association of Mutual Insurance Companies in April of 2020? | 00:41:25 | 2 | clean a facility because of COVID. (Exhibit 3, J.S. Held webinar slides, |
| 00:40:08 00:40:11 | 2 | for the Pennsylvania Association of Mutual Insurance Companies in April of 2020? A. So what I can tell you about is they | | 2 | clean a facility because of COVID. (Exhibit 3, J.S. Held webinar slides, marked for identification.) |
| 00:40:08 00:40:11 00:40:13 | 2 3 4 | for the Pennsylvania Association of Mutual Insurance Companies in April of 2020? A. So what I can tell you about is they weren't the only group that was invited to this | 00:42:05 | 2 3 4 | clean a facility because of COVID. (Exhibit 3, J.S. Held webinar slides, marked for identification.) Q. Do you recognize Exhibit 3? |
| 00:40:08 00:40:11 00:40:13 00:40:15 00:40:18 | 2 3 4 5 | for the Pennsylvania Association of Mutual Insurance Companies in April of 2020? A. So what I can tell you about is they weren't the only group that was invited to this webinar. So we had multiple different groups that had asked for information on COVID. So each | 00:42:05 00:42:07 00:42:07 | 2 3 4 5 | clean a facility because of COVID. (Exhibit 3, J.S. Held webinar slides, marked for identification.) Q. Do you recognize Exhibit 3? A. I do. Q. Okay. Can you describe generally what it |
| 00:40:08 00:40:11 00:40:13 00:40:15 | 2 3 4 5 | for the Pennsylvania Association of Mutual Insurance Companies in April of 2020? A. So what I can tell you about is they weren't the only group that was invited to this webinar. So we had multiple different groups | (00:42:05) (00:42:07) | 2 3 4 5 6 | clean a facility because of COVID. (Exhibit 3, J.S. Held webinar slides, marked for identification.) Q. Do you recognize Exhibit 3? A. I do. Q. Okay. Can you describe generally what it is? |
| 00:40:08 00:40:11 00:40:13 00:40:15 00:40:18 00:40:22 | 2 3 4 5 6 | for the Pennsylvania Association of Mutual Insurance Companies in April of 2020? A. So what I can tell you about is they weren't the only group that was invited to this webinar. So we had multiple different groups that had asked for information on COVID. So each one had their own way into it, but we all gave it | 00:42:05 00:42:07 00:42:07 00:42:11 | 2 3 4 5 | clean a facility because of COVID. (Exhibit 3, J.S. Held webinar slides, marked for identification.) Q. Do you recognize Exhibit 3? A. I do. Q. Okay. Can you describe generally what it |
| 00:40:08 00:40:11 00:40:13 00:40:15 00:40:18 00:40:22 00:40:25 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | for the Pennsylvania Association of Mutual Insurance Companies in April of 2020? A. So what I can tell you about is they weren't the only group that was invited to this webinar. So we had multiple different groups that had asked for information on COVID. So each one had their own way into it, but we all gave it at one time. | 00:42:05 00:42:07 00:42:07 00:42:11 00:42:11 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | clean a facility because of COVID. (Exhibit 3, J.S. Held webinar slides, marked for identification.) Q. Do you recognize Exhibit 3? A. I do. Q. Okay. Can you describe generally what it is? A. Well, these are the slides from the |
| 00:40:08 00:40:11 00:40:13 00:40:15 00:40:18 00:40:22 00:40:25 00:40:26 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | for the Pennsylvania Association of Mutual Insurance Companies in April of 2020? A. So what I can tell you about is they weren't the only group that was invited to this webinar. So we had multiple different groups that had asked for information on COVID. So each one had their own way into it, but we all gave it at one time. Q. Okay. So were they was the I'll | 00:42:05 00:42:07 00:42:07 00:42:11 00:42:11 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | clean a facility because of COVID. (Exhibit 3, J.S. Held webinar slides, marked for identification.) Q. Do you recognize Exhibit 3? A. I do. Q. Okay. Can you describe generally what it is? A. Well, these are the slides from the webinar that were not supposed to have been |
| 00:40:08 00:40:11 00:40:13 00:40:15 00:40:18 00:40:22 00:40:25 00:40:26 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | for the Pennsylvania Association of Mutual Insurance Companies in April of 2020? A. So what I can tell you about is they weren't the only group that was invited to this webinar. So we had multiple different groups that had asked for information on COVID. So each one had their own way into it, but we all gave it at one time. Q. Okay. So were they was the I'll call it PAMIC, were they a sponsor for this | 00:42:05 00:42:07 00:42:07 00:42:11 00:42:11 00:42:13 00:42:14 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | clean a facility because of COVID. (Exhibit 3, J.S. Held webinar slides, marked for identification.) Q. Do you recognize Exhibit 3? A. I do. Q. Okay. Can you describe generally what it is? A. Well, these are the slides from the webinar that were not supposed to have been distributed, but yes, these are the slides from |
| 00:40:08 00:40:11 00:40:13 00:40:15 00:40:18 00:40:22 00:40:25 00:40:26 00:40:36 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | for the Pennsylvania Association of Mutual Insurance Companies in April of 2020? A. So what I can tell you about is they weren't the only group that was invited to this webinar. So we had multiple different groups that had asked for information on COVID. So each one had their own way into it, but we all gave it at one time. Q. Okay. So were they was the I'll call it PAMIC, were they a sponsor for this webinar? | 00:42:05 00:42:07 00:42:07 00:42:11 00:42:11 00:42:13 00:42:14 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | clean a facility because of COVID. (Exhibit 3, J.S. Held webinar slides, marked for identification.) Q. Do you recognize Exhibit 3? A. I do. Q. Okay. Can you describe generally what it is? A. Well, these are the slides from the webinar that were not supposed to have been distributed, but yes, these are the slides from the webinar. |
| 00:40:08 00:40:11 00:40:13 00:40:15 00:40:18 00:40:22 00:40:25 00:40:26 00:40:32 00:40:37 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | for the Pennsylvania Association of Mutual Insurance Companies in April of 2020? A. So what I can tell you about is they weren't the only group that was invited to this webinar. So we had multiple different groups that had asked for information on COVID. So each one had their own way into it, but we all gave it at one time. Q. Okay. So were they was the I'll call it PAMIC, were they a sponsor for this webinar? A. No. We don't well, I guess they could | 00:42:05 00:42:07 00:42:07 00:42:11 00:42:13 00:42:14 00:42:17 00:42:18 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | clean a facility because of COVID. (Exhibit 3, J.S. Held webinar slides, marked for identification.) Q. Do you recognize Exhibit 3? A. I do. Q. Okay. Can you describe generally what it is? A. Well, these are the slides from the webinar that were not supposed to have been distributed, but yes, these are the slides from the webinar. Q. Okay. And why were these not supposed to |
| 00:40:08 00:40:11 00:40:13 00:40:15 00:40:18 00:40:22 00:40:25 00:40:26 00:40:32 00:40:37 00:40:38 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | for the Pennsylvania Association of Mutual Insurance Companies in April of 2020? A. So what I can tell you about is they weren't the only group that was invited to this webinar. So we had multiple different groups that had asked for information on COVID. So each one had their own way into it, but we all gave it at one time. Q. Okay. So were they was the I'll call it PAMIC, were they a sponsor for this webinar? A. No. We don't well, I guess they could be a sponsor because they asked us to do it, but | 00:42:05 00:42:07 00:42:07 00:42:11 00:42:11 00:42:13 00:42:14 00:42:17 00:42:18 00:42:22 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | clean a facility because of COVID. (Exhibit 3, J.S. Held webinar slides, marked for identification.) Q. Do you recognize Exhibit 3? A. I do. Q. Okay. Can you describe generally what it is? A. Well, these are the slides from the webinar that were not supposed to have been distributed, but yes, these are the slides from the webinar. Q. Okay. And why were these not supposed to be distributed? |
| 00:40:08 00:40:11 00:40:13 00:40:15 00:40:18 00:40:22 00:40:25 00:40:26 00:40:32 00:40:37 00:40:38 00:40:41 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | for the Pennsylvania Association of Mutual Insurance Companies in April of 2020? A. So what I can tell you about is they weren't the only group that was invited to this webinar. So we had multiple different groups that had asked for information on COVID. So each one had their own way into it, but we all gave it at one time. Q. Okay. So were they was the I'll call it PAMIC, were they a sponsor for this webinar? A. No. We don't well, I guess they could be a sponsor because they asked us to do it, but there was no payment or any of that type of | 00:42:05 00:42:07 00:42:07 00:42:11 00:42:11 00:42:14 00:42:17 00:42:18 00:42:22 00:42:23 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | clean a facility because of COVID. (Exhibit 3, J.S. Held webinar slides, marked for identification.) Q. Do you recognize Exhibit 3? A. I do. Q. Okay. Can you describe generally what it is? A. Well, these are the slides from the webinar that were not supposed to have been distributed, but yes, these are the slides from the webinar. Q. Okay. And why were these not supposed to be distributed? A. Because at least the information that I |
| 00:40:08 00:40:11 00:40:13 00:40:15 00:40:18 00:40:22 00:40:25 00:40:36 00:40:37 00:40:38 00:40:41 00:40:44 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | for the Pennsylvania Association of Mutual Insurance Companies in April of 2020? A. So what I can tell you about is they weren't the only group that was invited to this webinar. So we had multiple different groups that had asked for information on COVID. So each one had their own way into it, but we all gave it at one time. Q. Okay. So were they was the I'll call it PAMIC, were they a sponsor for this webinar? A. No. We don't well, I guess they could be a sponsor because they asked us to do it, but there was no payment or any of that type of thing. | 00:42:05 00:42:07 00:42:07 00:42:11 00:42:11 00:42:13 00:42:14 00:42:17 00:42:18 00:42:22 00:42:23 00:42:26 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | clean a facility because of COVID. (Exhibit 3, J.S. Held webinar slides, marked for identification.) Q. Do you recognize Exhibit 3? A. I do. Q. Okay. Can you describe generally what it is? A. Well, these are the slides from the webinar that were not supposed to have been distributed, but yes, these are the slides from the webinar. Q. Okay. And why were these not supposed to be distributed? A. Because at least the information that I was giving to my clients at the time, I wanted to |
| 00:40:08 00:40:11 00:40:13 00:40:15 00:40:18 00:40:22 00:40:25 00:40:26 00:40:36 00:40:37 00:40:38 00:40:41 00:40:44 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | for the Pennsylvania Association of Mutual Insurance Companies in April of 2020? A. So what I can tell you about is they weren't the only group that was invited to this webinar. So we had multiple different groups that had asked for information on COVID. So each one had their own way into it, but we all gave it at one time. Q. Okay. So were they was the I'll call it PAMIC, were they a sponsor for this webinar? A. No. We don't well, I guess they could be a sponsor because they asked us to do it, but there was no payment or any of that type of thing. Q. Okay. And do you recall generally what | 00:42:05 00:42:07 00:42:07 00:42:11 00:42:11 00:42:13 00:42:14 00:42:17 00:42:18 00:42:22 00:42:23 00:42:23 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | clean a facility because of COVID. (Exhibit 3, J.S. Held webinar slides, marked for identification.) Q. Do you recognize Exhibit 3? A. I do. Q. Okay. Can you describe generally what it is? A. Well, these are the slides from the webinar that were not supposed to have been distributed, but yes, these are the slides from the webinar. Q. Okay. And why were these not supposed to be distributed? A. Because at least the information that I was giving to my clients at the time, I wanted to make sure that we were giving the most accurate |
| 00:40:08 00:40:11 00:40:13 00:40:15 00:40:18 00:40:22 00:40:25 00:40:26 00:40:32 00:40:36 00:40:37 00:40:38 00:40:41 00:40:41 00:40:45 00:40:49 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | for the Pennsylvania Association of Mutual Insurance Companies in April of 2020? A. So what I can tell you about is they weren't the only group that was invited to this webinar. So we had multiple different groups that had asked for information on COVID. So each one had their own way into it, but we all gave it at one time. Q. Okay. So were they was the I'll call it PAMIC, were they a sponsor for this webinar? A. No. We don't well, I guess they could be a sponsor because they asked us to do it, but there was no payment or any of that type of thing. Q. Okay. And do you recall generally what you talked about during this seminar? | 00:42:05 00:42:07 00:42:07 00:42:11 00:42:11 00:42:13 00:42:14 00:42:17 00:42:18 00:42:22 00:42:23 00:42:23 00:42:26 00:42:34 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | clean a facility because of COVID. (Exhibit 3, J.S. Held webinar slides, marked for identification.) Q. Do you recognize Exhibit 3? A. I do. Q. Okay. Can you describe generally what it is? A. Well, these are the slides from the webinar that were not supposed to have been distributed, but yes, these are the slides from the webinar. Q. Okay. And why were these not supposed to be distributed? A. Because at least the information that I was giving to my clients at the time, I wanted to make sure that we were giving the most accurate information. And because information on COVID |
| 00:40:08 00:40:11 00:40:13 00:40:15 00:40:18 00:40:22 00:40:25 00:40:26 00:40:32 00:40:37 00:40:38 00:40:41 00:40:44 00:40:45 00:40:49 00:40:51 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | for the Pennsylvania Association of Mutual Insurance Companies in April of 2020? A. So what I can tell you about is they weren't the only group that was invited to this webinar. So we had multiple different groups that had asked for information on COVID. So each one had their own way into it, but we all gave it at one time. Q. Okay. So were they was the I'll call it PAMIC, were they a sponsor for this webinar? A. No. We don't well, I guess they could be a sponsor because they asked us to do it, but there was no payment or any of that type of thing. Q. Okay. And do you recall generally what you talked about during this seminar? A. Yes. | 00:42:05 00:42:07 00:42:07 00:42:11 00:42:11 00:42:14 00:42:17 00:42:18 00:42:22 00:42:23 00:42:26 00:42:34 00:42:37 00:42:39 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | clean a facility because of COVID. (Exhibit 3, J.S. Held webinar slides, marked for identification.) Q. Do you recognize Exhibit 3? A. I do. Q. Okay. Can you describe generally what it is? A. Well, these are the slides from the webinar that were not supposed to have been distributed, but yes, these are the slides from the webinar. Q. Okay. And why were these not supposed to be distributed? A. Because at least the information that I was giving to my clients at the time, I wanted to make sure that we were giving the most accurate information. And because information on COVID was rapidly changing, we were putting out this |
| 00:40:08 00:40:11 00:40:13 00:40:15 00:40:18 00:40:22 00:40:25 00:40:26 00:40:36 00:40:37 00:40:38 00:40:41 00:40:45 00:40:45 00:40:49 00:40:51 00:40:53 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | for the Pennsylvania Association of Mutual Insurance Companies in April of 2020? A. So what I can tell you about is they weren't the only group that was invited to this webinar. So we had multiple different groups that had asked for information on COVID. So each one had their own way into it, but we all gave it at one time. Q. Okay. So were they was the I'll call it PAMIC, were they a sponsor for this webinar? A. No. We don't well, I guess they could be a sponsor because they asked us to do it, but there was no payment or any of that type of thing. Q. Okay. And do you recall generally what you talked about during this seminar? A. Yes. So the seminar was given by Tracey Dodd, | 00:42:05 00:42:07 00:42:07 00:42:11 00:42:11 00:42:13 00:42:14 00:42:17 00:42:18 00:42:22 00:42:23 00:42:26 00:42:34 00:42:37 00:42:39 00:42:44 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | clean a facility because of COVID. (Exhibit 3, J.S. Held webinar slides, marked for identification.) Q. Do you recognize Exhibit 3? A. I do. Q. Okay. Can you describe generally what it is? A. Well, these are the slides from the webinar that were not supposed to have been distributed, but yes, these are the slides from the webinar. Q. Okay. And why were these not supposed to be distributed? A. Because at least the information that I was giving to my clients at the time, I wanted to make sure that we were giving the most accurate information. And because information on COVID was rapidly changing, we were putting out this kept getting updated. |
| 00:40:08 00:40:11 00:40:13 00:40:15 00:40:18 00:40:22 00:40:25 00:40:26 00:40:37 00:40:37 00:40:38 00:40:41 00:40:45 00:40:45 00:40:45 00:40:51 00:40:53 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | for the Pennsylvania Association of Mutual Insurance Companies in April of 2020? A. So what I can tell you about is they weren't the only group that was invited to this webinar. So we had multiple different groups that had asked for information on COVID. So each one had their own way into it, but we all gave it at one time. Q. Okay. So were they was the I'll call it PAMIC, were they a sponsor for this webinar? A. No. We don't well, I guess they could be a sponsor because they asked us to do it, but there was no payment or any of that type of thing. Q. Okay. And do you recall generally what you talked about during this seminar? A. Yes. So the seminar was given by Tracey Dodd, who did the beginning piece on insurance stuff. | 00:42:05 00:42:07 00:42:07 00:42:11 00:42:11 00:42:13 00:42:14 00:42:17 00:42:18 00:42:22 00:42:23 00:42:24 00:42:37 00:42:39 00:42:44 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | clean a facility because of COVID. (Exhibit 3, J.S. Held webinar slides, marked for identification.) Q. Do you recognize Exhibit 3? A. I do. Q. Okay. Can you describe generally what it is? A. Well, these are the slides from the webinar that were not supposed to have been distributed, but yes, these are the slides from the webinar. Q. Okay. And why were these not supposed to be distributed? A. Because at least the information that I was giving to my clients at the time, I wanted to make sure that we were giving the most accurate information. And because information on COVID was rapidly changing, we were putting out this kept getting updated. Q. Okay. Do you believe that the slides |
| 00:40:08 00:40:11 00:40:13 00:40:15 00:40:18 00:40:22 00:40:25 00:40:26 00:40:32 00:40:36 00:40:37 00:40:38 00:40:41 00:40:44 00:40:45 00:40:49 00:40:51 00:40:53 00:40:57 00:41:03 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | for the Pennsylvania Association of Mutual Insurance Companies in April of 2020? A. So what I can tell you about is they weren't the only group that was invited to this webinar. So we had multiple different groups that had asked for information on COVID. So each one had their own way into it, but we all gave it at one time. Q. Okay. So were they was the I'll call it PAMIC, were they a sponsor for this webinar? A. No. We don't well, I guess they could be a sponsor because they asked us to do it, but there was no payment or any of that type of thing. Q. Okay. And do you recall generally what you talked about during this seminar? A. Yes. So the seminar was given by Tracey Dodd, who did the beginning piece on insurance stuff. I talked about what we knew about transmission. | 00:42:05 00:42:07 00:42:07 00:42:11 00:42:11 00:42:13 00:42:14 00:42:17 00:42:18 00:42:22 00:42:23 00:42:26 00:42:31 00:42:37 00:42:39 00:42:44 00:42:47 00:42:51 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | clean a facility because of COVID. (Exhibit 3, J.S. Held webinar slides, marked for identification.) Q. Do you recognize Exhibit 3? A. I do. Q. Okay. Can you describe generally what it is? A. Well, these are the slides from the webinar that were not supposed to have been distributed, but yes, these are the slides from the webinar. Q. Okay. And why were these not supposed to be distributed? A. Because at least the information that I was giving to my clients at the time, I wanted to make sure that we were giving the most accurate information. And because information on COVID was rapidly changing, we were putting out this kept getting updated. Q. Okay. Do you believe that the slides conveyed accurate information at least as of the |
| 00:40:08 00:40:11 00:40:13 00:40:15 00:40:18 00:40:22 00:40:25 00:40:26 00:40:32 00:40:37 00:40:38 00:40:41 00:40:44 00:40:45 00:40:45 00:40:51 00:40:57 00:41:03 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | for the Pennsylvania Association of Mutual Insurance Companies in April of 2020? A. So what I can tell you about is they weren't the only group that was invited to this webinar. So we had multiple different groups that had asked for information on COVID. So each one had their own way into it, but we all gave it at one time. Q. Okay. So were they was the I'll call it PAMIC, were they a sponsor for this webinar? A. No. We don't well, I guess they could be a sponsor because they asked us to do it, but there was no payment or any of that type of thing. Q. Okay. And do you recall generally what you talked about during this seminar? A. Yes. So the seminar was given by Tracey Dodd, who did the beginning piece on insurance stuff. I talked about what we knew about transmission. Sara Raley and Eloy talked about preparing your | 00:42:05 00:42:07 00:42:07 00:42:11 00:42:11 00:42:14 00:42:14 00:42:18 00:42:22 00:42:23 00:42:23 00:42:26 00:42:34 00:42:37 00:42:39 00:42:44 00:42:47 00:42:51 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | (Exhibit 3, J.S. Held webinar slides, marked for identification.) Q. Do you recognize Exhibit 3? A. Ido. Q. Okay. Can you describe generally what it is? A. Well, these are the slides from the webinar that were not supposed to have been distributed, but yes, these are the slides from the webinar. Q. Okay. And why were these not supposed to be distributed? A. Because at least the information that I was giving to my clients at the time, I wanted to make sure that we were giving the most accurate information. And because information on COVID was rapidly changing, we were putting out — this kept getting updated. Q. Okay. Do you believe that the slides conveyed accurate information at least as of the date that they were presented? |

9 (Pages 33 to 36)

| | | Page 41 | | | Page 4 |
|--|--|--|--|--|---|
| 00:49:41 | 1 | way' in multiple regions." | 00:51:03 | 1 | Centers for Disease Control and Prevention, CDC, |
| 00:49:44 | 2 | Are you comfortable with that definition? | 00:51:07 | 2 | the EPA. EPA had great lines on cleaning. FDA |
| 00:49:48 | 3 | A. Well, it's not just for viruses at CDC, | 00:51:13 | 3 | had great information on the drugs that were |
| 00:49:51 | 4 | it's for anything, any disease or any process. | 00:51:16 | 4 | available, so don't go take the malaria drug or |
| 00:49:54 | 5 | And as I pointed out when I gave the slide, it | 00:51:19 | 5 | inject bleach. If you think you have COVID, go |
| 00:49:56 | 6 | can mean that your left middle toe is blue, and | 00:51:22 | 6 | to see what the FDA is saying to do. |
| 00:50:01 | 7 | so long as that's going across multiple countries | 00:51:24 | 7 | And then most federal and state or |
| 00:50:04 | 8 | and multiple locations and it spreads in an | 00:51:28 | 8 | most federal, state, and community regulatory |
| 00:50:06 | 9 | efficient manner, it would be deemed a pandemic. | 00:51:32 | 9 | governments such as the county or a parish or a |
| 00:50:11 | 10 | Q. Okay. But it also applies to viruses? | 00:51:34 | 10 | big city also had great information that they |
| 00:50:14 | 11 | A. It applies to any infectious disease. | 00:51:37 | 11 | were putting out. |
| 00:50:18 | 12 | Q. Then in the next slide, "COVID-19, Who do | 00:51:39 | 12 | Q. And OSHA, what about them? |
| 00:50:21 | 13 | we rely on?" | 00:51:42 | 13 | A. OSHA had a lot of information, and |
| 00:50:22 | 14 | What were you trying to convey there? | 00:51:46 | 14 | actually on their website, especially by job |
| 00:50:25 | 15 | A. There is at the beginning of the pandemic | 00:51:49 | 15 | title, they had risk matrices of what was |
| 00:50:30 | 16 | an incredible amount of misinformation and we | 00:51:51 | 16 | considered a high risk, a medium risk or low risk |
| 00:50:33 | 17 | still see misinformation on a daily basis. And | 00:51:53 | 17 | job. And it ease really important to remember |
| 00:50:38 | 18 | so one of the things that I am very passionate | 00:51:56 | 18 | that OSHA early on declared COVID-19 as a |
| 00:50:43 | 19 | about as a public health practitioner is that you | 00:51:59 | 19 | reportable and recordable disease. |
| 00:50:46 | 20 | have to go to reliable sources. Don't go to the | 00:52:02 | 20 | Q. Okay. And then when you say in red "Be |
| 00:50:49 | 21 | New York Times, don't go to Fox News, go to the | 00:52:06 | 21 | careful who you rely on," is that basically the |
| 00:50:51 | 22 | sources themselves and see what they are actually | 00:52:09 | 22 | point you just made? |
| 00:50:55 | 23 | saying about the disease. | 00:52:11 | 23 | A. Don't go to Fox News, don't go to the New |
| 00:50:57 | 24 | So in this case of the pandemic, it was | 00:52:12 | 24 | York Times, go to the sources. |
| 00:50:59 | 25 | the World Health Organization, it was the U.S. | 00:52:36 | 25 | Q. There's a slide on the next page, |
| 00:52:40 | 1 | "COVID-19, What are the issues our clients are | 00:53:47 | 1 | high risk for COVID. |
| 00:52:42 | 2 | dealing with?" | 00:53:48 | 2 | Q. And so how would using that virtual tool |
| 00:52:43 | 3 | Do you see that? | 00:53:53 | 3 | keep people safe? |
| 00:52:44 | 4 | A. Yes. | 00:53:55 | 4 | A. Well, we had individuals that were obese, |
| 00:52:44 | 5 | Which one? | 00:54:00 | 5 | had underlying other underlying health |
| 00:52:45 | 6 | Q. The second one. | 00:54:02 | 6 | conditions, and refused to wear respiratory |
| 00:52:46 | 7 | A. Okay. | 00:54:05 | 7 | protection, and so, because I also sit on our |
| 00:52:49 | 8 | Q. There's something referenced as the | 00:54:09 | 8 | corporate safety committee, we would say you have |
| | 9 | "J.S. Held 360 virtual inspection tool to allow | 00:54:12 | 9 | to use the tool unless you're going to wear the |
| 00:52:51 | | | | | |
| 00:52:51 00:52:55 | 10 | to best review while safely away from the site." | 00:54:14 | 10 | respirator when you go into the field. We're not |
| | 10 11 | to best review while safely away from the site." Do you see that? | 00:54:14 00:54:16 | 10 11 | respirator when you go into the field. We're not taking on the liability of you becoming an |
| 00:52:55 | | | | | |
| 00:52:55 00:52:59 | 11 | Do you see that? | 00:54:16 | 11 | taking on the liability of you becoming an occupationally-related illness case. |
| 00:52:55 00:52:59 00:53:00 | 11 12 | Do you see that? A. Yes. | 00:54:16 00:54:18 | 11 12 | taking on the liability of you becoming an occupationally-related illness case. |
| 00:52:55 00:52:59 00:53:00 00:53:00 | 11 12 13 | Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with what that is? | 00:54:16 00:54:18 00:54:21 | 11 12 13 | taking on the liability of you becoming an occupationally-related illness case. Q. And would the people so somebody would |
| 00:52:55 00:52:59 00:53:00 00:53:00 00:53:03 | 11 12 13 14 | Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with what that is? A. I am. | 00:54:16 00:54:18 00:54:21 00:54:24 | 11 12 13 14 | taking on the liability of you becoming an occupationally-related illness case. Q. And would the people — so somebody would have to physically go into the location with the |
| 00:52:55 00:52:59 00:53:00 00:53:00 00:53:03 | 11 12 13 14 | Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with what that is? A. I am. Q. What is that? | 00:54:16 00:54:18 00:54:21 00:54:24 00:54:26 | 11 12 13 14 15 | taking on the liability of you becoming an occupationally-related illness case. Q. And would the people — so somebody would have to physically go into the location with the camera, and would that person be also wearing a |
| 00:52:55 00:52:59 00:53:00 00:53:00 00:53:03 00:53:03 | 11 12 13 14 15 | Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with what that is? A. I am. Q. What is that? A. It's something our building consultants | 00:54:16 00:54:18 00:54:21 00:54:24 00:54:26 00:54:30 | 11 12 13 14 15 | taking on the liability of you becoming an occupationally-related illness case. Q. And would the people so somebody would have to physically go into the location with the camera, and would that person be also wearing a respirator? |
| 00:52:55 00:52:59 00:53:00 00:53:00 00:53:03 00:53:03 00:53:07 00:53:09 | 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with what that is? A. I am. Q. What is that? A. It's something our building consultants use all the time. I used it during writing | 00:54:16 00:54:18 00:54:21 00:54:24 00:54:26 00:54:30 00:54:31 | 11 12 13 14 15 16 | taking on the liability of you becoming an occupationally-related illness case. Q. And would the people — so somebody would have to physically go into the location with the camera, and would that person be also wearing a respirator? A. Well, they would be wearing a mask of |
| 00:52:55 00:52:59 00:53:00 00:53:00 00:53:03 00:53:03 00:53:07 00:53:09 00:53:16 | 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with what that is? A. I am. Q. What is that? A. It's something our building consultants use all the time. I used it during writing reopening plans so that we had a captured video | 00:54:16 00:54:18 00:54:21 00:54:24 00:54:26 00:54:30 00:54:31 | 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | taking on the liability of you becoming an occupationally-related illness case. Q. And would the people — so somebody would have to physically go into the location with the camera, and would that person be also wearing a respirator? A. Well, they would be wearing a mask of some sort of face covering. And some of them, |
| 00:52:55 00:52:59 00:53:00 00:53:00 00:53:03 00:53:03 00:53:07 00:53:09 00:53:16 00:53:20 | 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with what that is? A. I am. Q. What is that? A. It's something our building consultants use all the time. I used it during writing reopening plans so that we had a captured video of those rooms and people knew where things were | 00:54:16 00:54:18 00:54:21 00:54:24 00:54:26 00:54:30 00:54:31 00:54:34 | 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | taking on the liability of you becoming an occupationally-related illness case. Q. And would the people so somebody would have to physically go into the location with the camera, and would that person be also wearing a respirator? A. Well, they would be wearing a mask of some sort of face covering. And some of them, depending on where they went, it was required |
| 00:52:55 00:52:59 00:53:00 00:53:00 00:53:03 00:53:03 00:53:07 00:53:09 00:53:16 00:53:20 00:53:23 | 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with what that is? A. I am. Q. What is that? A. It's something our building consultants use all the time. I used it during writing reopening plans so that we had a captured video of those rooms and people knew where things were exactly supposed to go outside of just a drawing. | 00:54:16 00:54:18 00:54:21 00:54:24 00:54:26 00:54:30 00:54:31 00:54:34 00:54:37 | 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | taking on the liability of you becoming an occupationally-related illness case. Q. And would the people so somebody would have to physically go into the location with the camera, and would that person be also wearing a respirator? A. Well, they would be wearing a mask of some sort of face covering. And some of them, depending on where they went, it was required that they wear a respirator because we did a lot |
| 00:52:55 00:52:59 00:53:00 00:53:00 00:53:03 00:53:03 00:53:07 00:53:09 00:53:16 00:53:20 00:53:23 00:53:23 | 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with what that is? A. I am. Q. What is that? A. It's something our building consultants use all the time. I used it during writing reopening plans so that we had a captured video of those rooms and people knew where things were exactly supposed to go outside of just a drawing. It's basically a 360 camera, and if you sync your | 00:54:16 00:54:18 00:54:21 00:54:24 00:54:26 00:54:30 00:54:31 00:54:34 00:54:37 00:54:39 00:54:41 | 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | taking on the liability of you becoming an occupationally-related illness case. Q. And would the people — so somebody would have to physically go into the location with the camera, and would that person be also wearing a respirator? A. Well, they would be wearing a mask of some sort of face covering. And some of them, depending on where they went, it was required that they wear a respirator because we did a lot of work for hospitals. And those requirements |
| 00:52:55 00:52:59 00:53:00 00:53:00 00:53:03 00:53:07 00:53:09 00:53:16 00:53:20 00:53:23 00:53:27 00:53:34 | 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Do you see that? A. Yes. Q. Are you familiar with what that is? A. I am. Q. What is that? A. It's something our building consultants use all the time. I used it during writing reopening plans so that we had a captured video of those rooms and people knew where things were exactly supposed to go outside of just a drawing. It's basically a 360 camera, and if you sync your iPad with it remotely, you can see the whole | 00:54:16 00:54:18 00:54:21 00:54:24 00:54:26 00:54:30 00:54:31 00:54:37 00:54:39 00:54:41 00:54:45 | 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | taking on the liability of you becoming an occupationally-related illness case. Q. And would the people — so somebody would have to physically go into the location with the camera, and would that person be also wearing a respirator? A. Well, they would be wearing a mask of some sort of face covering. And some of them, depending on where they went, it was required that they wear a respirator because we did a lot of work for hospitals. And those requirements were different than let's say going into a |

| | | Page 53 | | | Page 5 |
|----------------------------------|----------|---|----------------------|----|---|
| 01:06:25 | 1 | A. So we wanted everyone to know that there | 01:07:50 | 1 | have in your body. |
| 01:06:28 | 2 | were going to be new technologies coming out that | 01:07:54 | 2 | Q. Was there a time period when the |
| 01:06:31 | 3 | you can either get through your doctor's office | 01:08:00 | 3 | government required that any COVID testing be |
| 01:06:33 | 4 | or even the home kits. By April of that year, | 01:08:04 | 4 | done at a CDC laboratory? |
| 01:06:37 | 5 | there was the a there's a rapid analyzer that | 01:08:08 | 5 | A. So in the very early days of January, |
| 01:06:42 | 6 | your healthcare provider can do, and so that test | 01:08:12 | 6 | that was the case. After that it was being |
| 01:06:49 | 7 | was starting to be approved so that you could go | 01:08:16 | 7 | rolled out to health departments, and the health |
| 01:06:52 | 8 | to any hospital lab and they could run the test | 01:08:19 | 8 | departments then rolled it to healthcare |
| 01:06:56 | 9 | very quickly versus having to wait for a PCR | 01:08:22 | 9 | providers. |
| 01:07:00 | 10 | test. | 01:08:22 | 10 | Q. Okay. |
| 01:07:01 | 11 | Q. And prior to April when that test that | 01:08:23 | 11 | A. So by March, healthcare providers had the |
| 01:07:04 | 12 | you just described was approved, how would | 01:08:26 | 12 | ability to do the test. |
| 01:07:07 | 13 | somebody be able to confirm whether they had | 01:08:30 | 13 | Q. Do you remember by when in March they |
| 01:07:11 | 14 | COVID? | 01:08:32 | 14 | were able to do that? |
| 01:07:13 | 15 | A. PCR testing. | 01:08:34 | 15 | A. From my remembering of this, it depended |
| 01:07:14 | 16 | Q. And what is PCR testing? | 01:08:37 | 16 | |
| | | | 01:08:37 | | on the state health department and what their |
| 01:07:17 | 17 | A. Polymerized chain reaction testing. It's | | 17 | laboratory capabilities were and how they could |
| 01:07:19 | 18 | sort of the gold standard for COVID. The problem | 01:08:40 | 18 | roll it out. |
| 01:07:21 | 19 | with it is it doesn't measure intact virus. It | 01:08:51 | 19 | Q. And up until then it had to go to the |
| 01:07:24 | 20 | only measures a fragment of the viral RNA. And | 01:08:56 | 20 | CDC? |
| 01:07:30 | 21 | for people when we do it, we take a nasal swab, | 01:08:58 | 21 | A. No. Because they so I think there's a |
| 01:07:33 | 22 | the hospital lab has the ability to do this. And | 01:09:01 | 22 | misconnect understanding of what CDC and how |
| 01:07:39 | 23 | it's the sort of gold standard of measurement | 01:09:05 | 23 | CDC does this type of rollout of a test. In |
| 01:07:43 | 24 | because it's able to kind of estimate the number | 01:09:13 | 24 | January actually, in December when CD |
| 01:07:46 | 25 | of virons or pieces, like intact virus that you | 01:09:18 | 25 | recognized that there was this issue going on, |
| | | Page 55 | | | Page 5 |
| 01:09:20 | 1 | they very quickly pulled together a team of | 01:10:46 | 1 | push by the state health departments to get it |
| 01:09:23 | 2 | experts from the CDC and state health | 01:10:51 | 2 | rolled out at the state level, and the |
| 01:09:26 | 3 | departments, they created a method, they rolled | 01:10:55 | 3 | round-robin was still going on, and they were |
| 01:09:28 | 4 | that method out to state health departments. | 01:10:57 | 4 | being selective of who they tested because early |
| 01:09:33 | 5 | However, in those first cases in January | 01:11:01 | 5 | transmission in the U.S. was very travel related |
| 01:09:36 | 6 | of 2020, CDC was doing confirmation, so the state | 01:11:05 | 6 | and not just from China, but did I travel to a |
| 01:09:41 | 7 | health department was running the test and so had | 01:11:10 | 7 | location where there was somebody who had beer |
| 01:09:43 | 8 | an answer. CDC was also running the test and | 01:11:12 | 8 | from China at that location, or Italy. China was |
| 01:09:46 | 9 | they were doing comparison of the tests. It's | 01:11:16 | 9 | not the only location. But had I come in contact |
| 01:09:48 | 10 | very common, called "a round-robin." | 01:11:19 | 10 | with someone who had been in one of these hot |
| 01:09:51 | 11 | But by March almost every place was able | 01:11:23 | 11 | beds outside the U.S. of COVID, or was I working |
| 01:09:54 | 12 | to do the test without having to have CDC | 01:11:26 | 12 | in a healthcare setting or some other ones like |
| 01:09:57 | 13 | confirmation. | 01:11:30 | 13 | · · |
| | | | | | that. |
| 01:09:58 | 14 | Q. Was there a period of time when the | 01:11:30 | 14 | Q. And that's why the testing criteria was |
| 01:10:02 | 15 | people who could get tested was limited, for | 01:11:33 | 15 | limited? |
| 01:10:05 | 16 | example, to people who had traveled to China or | 01:11:34 | 16 | A. The testing criteria wasn't limited. The |
| 01:10:09 | 17 | people who had come into contact with people who | 01:11:38 | 17 | ability of having those institutions ready and |
| 01:10:12 | 18 | went to China, that sort of thing? | 01:11:43 | 18 | having it confirm was more limited. But on top |
| | 19 | A. That was in January and February, and it | 01:11:48 | 19 | of that, there needed to be time for the primer |
| 01:10:15 | 20 | was done through the quarantine officers at the | 01:11:50 | 20 | to be made for the test. |
| 01:10:15 01:10:19 | | different airport locations. | 01:11:52 | 21 | So CDC was and all these other |
| | 21 | 1 | | | |
| 01:10:19 | 21 22 | Q. So in January and February of 2020, | 01:11:54 | 22 | institutions were actively trying to make enough |
| 01:10:19 01:10:23 | | | 01:11:54 01:11:56 | 22 | institutions were actively trying to make enough primer so that by when we started seeing more |
| 01:10:19 01:10:23 01:10:26 | 22 | Q. So in January and February of 2020, | | | |

| | | Page 61 | | | Page 62 |
|--|--|---|--|--|---|
| 01:17:38 | 1 | the virus, and how expert testimony can help your | 01:18:47 | 1 | A. Yes. |
| 01:17:43 | 2 | COVID-19 claim." | 01:18:48 | 2 | Q. And what in general, what did you |
| 01:17:45 | 3 | Do you see that? | 01:18:52 | 3 | discuss in that topic? |
| 01:17:47 | 4 | A. I do. | 01:18:58 | 4 | A. So people forget that if a surface is |
| 01:17:47 | 5 | Q. Did you provide any information on that | 01:19:01 | 5 | really dirty, you can't effectively decontaminate |
| 01:17:50 | 6 | last point, "How expert testimony can help your | 01:19:08 | 6 | or remove, say, hepatitis-A is the easiest one, |
| 01:17:53 | 7 | COVID-19 claim"? | 01:19:13 | 7 | actually, Norovirus is the best one, let's go |
| 01:17:55 | 8 | A. No. That was Alycen's realm, not mine. | 01:19:15 | 8 | with that. If you if you come back and just |
| 01:18:00 | 9 | Q. Did you have a PowerPoint presentation | 01:19:20 | 9 | wipe something for Norovirus without having the |
| 01:18:03 | 10 | that you used for this webinar? | 01:19:23 | 10 | appropriate cleaner that would break down |
| 01:18:06 | 11 | A. It's the same one we've just looked at in | 01:19:27 | 11 | Norovirus, it's not going to do anything. And if |
| 01:18:07 | 12 | Exhibit 3. | 01:19:29 | 12 | it's surface that's really dirty, like a daycare |
| 01:18:09 | 13 | Q. Was it updated at all? | 01:19:32 | 13 | table where kids have been doing an activity, |
| 01:18:11 | 14 | A. It was updated on the slides I gave and | 01:19:35 | 14 | you're going to have to come back and clean |
| 01:18:13 | 15 | then Alycen added her own slides. | 01:19:37 | 15 | first, so remove the debris, and then come back |
| 01:18:15 | 16 | Q. Okay. Do you still have a copy of that | 01:19:40 | 16 | with the appropriate cleaner to decontaminate or |
| 01:18:19 | 17 | in your files? | 01:19:43 | 17 | remove or break down the virus that may still be |
| 01:18:22 | 18 | A. I don't think so, but I can double-check. | 01:19:46 | 18 | there. |
| 01:18:29 | 19 | Q. On the second page of the exhibit, | 01:19:47 | 19 | Q. Would the same recommendation apply to a |
| 01:18:34 | 20 | there's a number of bullet points, and one of | 01:19:52 | 20 | coronavirus like SARS-CoV-2? |
| 01:18:37 | 21 | them is "The differences between cleaning and | 01:19:55 | 21 | A. So it was part of CDC's recommendations |
| 01:18:41 | 22 | decontamination"? | 01:19:57 | 22 | that if a surface was dirty, clean it first and |
| 01:18:42 | 23 | A. Yes. | 01:20:00 | 23 | then do the disinfecting step next. |
| 01:18:43 | 24 | Q. Was that a topic that you covered at the | 01:21:12 | 24 | Q. When do you recall first being contacted |
| 01:18:46 | 25 | webinar? | 01:21:17 | 25 | by the insurers or their counsel in this case to |
| | | Page 63 | | | Page 64 |
| 01:21:21 | 1 | provide services? | 01:22:32 | 1 | Page 6. |
| 01:21:23 | 2 | provide services? A. Based on the job number, it would have | 01:22:34 | 2 | Page 6 A. It is. Q. Is the litigation still going on? |
| 01:21:23 01:21:27 | 2 | provide services? A. Based on the job number, it would have been mid portion of 2022. | 01:22:34 01:22:38 | 2 | Page 6 A. It is. Q. Is the litigation still going on? A. I have no idea. |
| 01:21:23 01:21:27 01:21:34 | 2 3 4 | provide services? A. Based on the job number, it would have been mid portion of 2022. Q. Do you recall what month you were | 01:22:34 01:22:38 01:22:40 | 2 3 4 | Page 6 A. It is. Q. Is the litigation still going on? A. I have no idea. Q. Did you provide a report? |
| 01:21:23 01:21:27 01:21:34 01:21:38 | 2 3 4 5 | provide services? A. Based on the job number, it would have been mid portion of 2022. Q. Do you recall what month you were contacted in? | 01:22:34 01:22:38 01:22:40 01:22:43 | 2 3 4 5 | Page 6 A. It is. Q. Is the litigation still going on? A. I have no idea. Q. Did you provide a report? A. I did. |
| 01:21:23 01:21:27 01:21:34 01:21:38 01:21:40 | 2 3 4 5 | provide services? A. Based on the job number, it would have been mid portion of 2022. Q. Do you recall what month you were contacted in? A. I can't remember. | 01:22:34 01:22:38 01:22:40 01:22:43 01:22:44 | 2 3 4 5 | Page 6 A. It is. Q. Is the litigation still going on? A. I have no idea. Q. Did you provide a report? A. I did. Q. Did you do you recall when you |
| 01:21:23 01:21:27 01:21:34 01:21:38 01:21:40 01:21:43 | 2 3 4 5 6 | provide services? A. Based on the job number, it would have been mid portion of 2022. Q. Do you recall what month you were contacted in? A. I can't remember. Q. The engagement letter that you've | 01:22:34 01:22:38 01:22:40 01:22:43 01:22:44 01:22:46 | 2 3 4 5 6 | Page 6 A. It is. Q. Is the litigation still going on? A. I have no idea. Q. Did you provide a report? A. I did. Q. Did you do you recall when you provided the report? |
| 01:21:23 01:21:27 01:21:34 01:21:38 01:21:40 01:21:43 01:21:46 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | provide services? A. Based on the job number, it would have been mid portion of 2022. Q. Do you recall what month you were contacted in? A. I can't remember. Q. The engagement letter that you've provided, I think is dated in October of 2022, | 01:22:34 01:22:38 01:22:40 01:22:43 01:22:44 01:22:46 01:22:50 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | Page 6 A. It is. Q. Is the litigation still going on? A. I have no idea. Q. Did you provide a report? A. I did. Q. Did you do you recall when you provided the report? A. It was I can't remember. |
| 01:21:23 01:21:27 01:21:34 01:21:38 01:21:40 01:21:43 01:21:46 01:21:50 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | provide services? A. Based on the job number, it would have been mid portion of 2022. Q. Do you recall what month you were contacted in? A. I can't remember. Q. The engagement letter that you've provided, I think is dated in October of 2022, would it have been around that time? | 01:22:34 01:22:38 01:22:40 01:22:43 01:22:44 01:22:46 01:22:50 01:22:53 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | Page 6 A. It is. Q. Is the litigation still going on? A. I have no idea. Q. Did you provide a report? A. I did. Q. Did you do you recall when you provided the report? A. It was I can't remember. Q. Do you recall what year? |
| 01:21:23 01:21:27 01:21:34 01:21:38 01:21:40 01:21:43 01:21:46 01:21:50 01:21:53 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | provide services? A. Based on the job number, it would have been mid portion of 2022. Q. Do you recall what month you were contacted in? A. I can't remember. Q. The engagement letter that you've provided, I think is dated in October of 2022, would it have been around that time? A. Yes. It may have been I may have | 01:22:34 01:22:38 01:22:40 01:22:43 01:22:44 01:22:46 01:22:50 01:22:53 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Page 6 A. It is. Q. Is the litigation still going on? A. I have no idea. Q. Did you provide a report? A. I did. Q. Did you do you recall when you provided the report? A. It was I can't remember. Q. Do you recall what year? A. I'm struggling with that. I can't |
| 01:21:23 01:21:27 01:21:34 01:21:38 01:21:40 01:21:43 01:21:46 01:21:50 01:21:53 01:21:55 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | provide services? A. Based on the job number, it would have been mid portion of 2022. Q. Do you recall what month you were contacted in? A. I can't remember. Q. The engagement letter that you've provided, I think is dated in October of 2022, would it have been around that time? A. Yes. It may have been I may have gotten a phone call around September and then we | 01:22:34 01:22:40 01:22:43 01:22:44 01:22:46 01:22:50 01:22:53 01:22:56 01:22:57 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | Page 6 A. It is. Q. Is the litigation still going on? A. I have no idea. Q. Did you provide a report? A. I did. Q. Did you do you recall when you provided the report? A. It was I can't remember. Q. Do you recall what year? A. I'm struggling with that. I can't remember if it was the fall of 2020 or if it was |
| 01:21:23 01:21:27 01:21:34 01:21:38 01:21:40 01:21:43 01:21:46 01:21:50 01:21:53 01:21:55 01:21:57 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | provide services? A. Based on the job number, it would have been mid portion of 2022. Q. Do you recall what month you were contacted in? A. I can't remember. Q. The engagement letter that you've provided, I think is dated in October of 2022, would it have been around that time? A. Yes. It may have been I may have gotten a phone call around September and then we moved forward. | 01:22:34 01:22:40 01:22:43 01:22:44 01:22:46 01:22:50 01:22:53 01:22:56 01:22:57 01:22:59 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | Page 6 A. It is. Q. Is the litigation still going on? A. I have no idea. Q. Did you provide a report? A. I did. Q. Did you do you recall when you provided the report? A. It was I can't remember. Q. Do you recall what year? A. I'm struggling with that. I can't remember if it was the fall of 2020 or if it was the spring of or if it was during 2021, I'm |
| 01:21:23 01:21:27 01:21:34 01:21:40 01:21:43 01:21:46 01:21:50 01:21:55 01:21:57 01:22:00 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | provide services? A. Based on the job number, it would have been mid portion of 2022. Q. Do you recall what month you were contacted in? A. I can't remember. Q. The engagement letter that you've provided, I think is dated in October of 2022, would it have been around that time? A. Yes. It may have been I may have gotten a phone call around September and then we moved forward. Q. Do you recall who first contacted you on | 01:22:34 01:22:40 01:22:43 01:22:44 01:22:46 01:22:50 01:22:56 01:22:57 01:22:59 01:23:03 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Page 6 A. It is. Q. Is the litigation still going on? A. I have no idea. Q. Did you provide a report? A. I did. Q. Did you do you recall when you provided the report? A. It was I can't remember. Q. Do you recall what year? A. I'm struggling with that. I can't remember if it was the fall of 2020 or if it was the spring of or if it was during 2021, I'm not sure. |
| 01:21:23 01:21:27 01:21:34 01:21:40 01:21:43 01:21:46 01:21:50 01:21:53 01:21:55 01:21:57 01:22:00 01:22:03 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | provide services? A. Based on the job number, it would have been mid portion of 2022. Q. Do you recall what month you were contacted in? A. I can't remember. Q. The engagement letter that you've provided, I think is dated in October of 2022, would it have been around that time? A. Yes. It may have been I may have gotten a phone call around September and then we moved forward. Q. Do you recall who first contacted you on behalf of the insurance companies? | 01:22:34 01:22:40 01:22:43 01:22:44 01:22:46 01:22:50 01:22:53 01:22:57 01:22:57 01:22:59 01:23:03 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Page 6 A. It is. Q. Is the litigation still going on? A. I have no idea. Q. Did you provide a report? A. I did. Q. Did you do you recall when you provided the report? A. It was I can't remember. Q. Do you recall what year? A. I'm struggling with that. I can't remember if it was the fall of 2020 or if it was the spring of or if it was during 2021, I'm not sure. Q. Do you know what court the case is |
| 01:21:23 01:21:27 01:21:34 01:21:40 01:21:43 01:21:46 01:21:50 01:21:55 01:21:57 01:22:00 01:22:03 01:22:05 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | provide services? A. Based on the job number, it would have been mid portion of 2022. Q. Do you recall what month you were contacted in? A. I can't remember. Q. The engagement letter that you've provided, I think is dated in October of 2022, would it have been around that time? A. Yes. It may have been I may have gotten a phone call around September and then we moved forward. Q. Do you recall who first contacted you on behalf of the insurance companies? A. Mr. Ingerman. | 01:22:34 01:22:38 01:22:40 01:22:43 01:22:44 01:22:46 01:22:50 01:22:53 01:22:57 01:22:57 01:22:59 01:23:03 01:23:05 01:23:08 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | Page 6 A. It is. Q. Is the litigation still going on? A. I have no idea. Q. Did you provide a report? A. I did. Q. Did you do you recall when you provided the report? A. It was I can't remember. Q. Do you recall what year? A. I'm struggling with that. I can't remember if it was the fall of 2020 or if it was the spring of or if it was during 2021, I'm not sure. Q. Do you know what court the case is pending in? |
| 01:21:23 01:21:27 01:21:34 01:21:40 01:21:43 01:21:46 01:21:50 01:21:55 01:21:57 01:22:00 01:22:03 01:22:05 01:22:08 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | provide services? A. Based on the job number, it would have been mid portion of 2022. Q. Do you recall what month you were contacted in? A. I can't remember. Q. The engagement letter that you've provided, I think is dated in October of 2022, would it have been around that time? A. Yes. It may have been I may have gotten a phone call around September and then we moved forward. Q. Do you recall who first contacted you on behalf of the insurance companies? A. Mr. Ingerman. Q. Had you worked with Mr. Ingerman before | 01:22:34 01:22:40 01:22:43 01:22:44 01:22:46 01:22:50 01:22:53 01:22:56 01:22:57 01:22:59 01:23:03 01:23:05 01:23:08 01:23:09 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | A. It is. Q. Is the litigation still going on? A. I have no idea. Q. Did you provide a report? A. I did. Q. Did you do you recall when you provided the report? A. It was I can't remember. Q. Do you recall what year? A. I'm struggling with that. I can't remember if it was the fall of 2020 or if it was the spring of or if it was during 2021, I'm not sure. Q. Do you know what court the case is pending in? A. I don't have that information. |
| 01:21:23 01:21:27 01:21:34 01:21:40 01:21:43 01:21:46 01:21:50 01:21:55 01:21:57 01:22:00 01:22:03 01:22:05 01:22:08 01:22:11 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | provide services? A. Based on the job number, it would have been mid portion of 2022. Q. Do you recall what month you were contacted in? A. I can't remember. Q. The engagement letter that you've provided, I think is dated in October of 2022, would it have been around that time? A. Yes. It may have been I may have gotten a phone call around September and then we moved forward. Q. Do you recall who first contacted you on behalf of the insurance companies? A. Mr. Ingerman. Q. Had you worked with Mr. Ingerman before on any case? | 01:22:34 01:22:38 01:22:40 01:22:43 01:22:44 01:22:46 01:22:50 01:22:56 01:22:57 01:22:59 01:23:03 01:23:05 01:23:08 01:23:09 01:23:11 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Page 6 A. It is. Q. Is the litigation still going on? A. I have no idea. Q. Did you provide a report? A. I did. Q. Did you do you recall when you provided the report? A. It was I can't remember. Q. Do you recall what year? A. I'm struggling with that. I can't remember if it was the fall of 2020 or if it was the spring of or if it was during 2021, I'm not sure. Q. Do you know what court the case is pending in? A. I don't have that information. Q. Did you give a deposition? |
| 01:21:23 01:21:27 01:21:34 01:21:40 01:21:43 01:21:46 01:21:50 01:21:53 01:21:55 01:21:57 01:22:00 01:22:03 01:22:03 01:22:05 01:22:08 01:22:11 01:22:12 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | provide services? A. Based on the job number, it would have been mid portion of 2022. Q. Do you recall what month you were contacted in? A. I can't remember. Q. The engagement letter that you've provided, I think is dated in October of 2022, would it have been around that time? A. Yes. It may have been I may have gotten a phone call around September and then we moved forward. Q. Do you recall who first contacted you on behalf of the insurance companies? A. Mr. Ingerman. Q. Had you worked with Mr. Ingerman before on any case? A. Yes. | 01:22:34 01:22:38 01:22:40 01:22:43 01:22:44 01:22:46 01:22:50 01:22:57 01:22:57 01:22:59 01:23:03 01:23:05 01:23:08 01:23:09 01:23:11 01:23:12 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Page 6 A. It is. Q. Is the litigation still going on? A. I have no idea. Q. Did you provide a report? A. I did. Q. Did you do you recall when you provided the report? A. It was I can't remember. Q. Do you recall what year? A. I'm struggling with that. I can't remember if it was the fall of 2020 or if it was the spring of or if it was during 2021, I'm not sure. Q. Do you know what court the case is pending in? A. I don't have that information. Q. Did you give a deposition? A. No, sir. |
| 01:21:23 01:21:27 01:21:34 01:21:40 01:21:43 01:21:46 01:21:50 01:21:55 01:21:57 01:22:00 01:22:03 01:22:05 01:22:08 01:22:11 01:22:12 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | provide services? A. Based on the job number, it would have been mid portion of 2022. Q. Do you recall what month you were contacted in? A. I can't remember. Q. The engagement letter that you've provided, I think is dated in October of 2022, would it have been around that time? A. Yes. It may have been I may have gotten a phone call around September and then we moved forward. Q. Do you recall who first contacted you on behalf of the insurance companies? A. Mr. Ingerman. Q. Had you worked with Mr. Ingerman before on any case? A. Yes. Q. Was that a COVID case? | 01:22:34 01:22:40 01:22:43 01:22:44 01:22:46 01:22:50 01:22:53 01:22:57 01:22:57 01:22:59 01:23:03 01:23:08 01:23:09 01:23:11 01:23:12 01:23:17 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Page 6 A. It is. Q. Is the litigation still going on? A. I have no idea. Q. Did you provide a report? A. I did. Q. Did you do you recall when you provided the report? A. It was I can't remember. Q. Do you recall what year? A. I'm struggling with that. I can't remember if it was the fall of 2020 or if it was the spring of or if it was during 2021, I'm not sure. Q. Do you know what court the case is pending in? A. I don't have that information. Q. Did you give a deposition? A. No, sir. Q. Do you know the status of the case? |
| 01:21:23 01:21:27 01:21:34 01:21:40 01:21:43 01:21:46 01:21:50 01:21:55 01:21:55 01:21:57 01:22:00 01:22:03 01:22:03 01:22:05 01:22:08 01:22:11 01:22:12 01:22:14 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | provide services? A. Based on the job number, it would have been mid portion of 2022. Q. Do you recall what month you were contacted in? A. I can't remember. Q. The engagement letter that you've provided, I think is dated in October of 2022, would it have been around that time? A. Yes. It may have been I may have gotten a phone call around September and then we moved forward. Q. Do you recall who first contacted you on behalf of the insurance companies? A. Mr. Ingerman. Q. Had you worked with Mr. Ingerman before on any case? A. Yes. Q. Was that a COVID case? A. Yes. | 01:22:34 01:22:40 01:22:43 01:22:44 01:22:46 01:22:50 01:22:53 01:22:57 01:22:59 01:23:03 01:23:05 01:23:09 01:23:11 01:23:12 01:23:17 01:23:19 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Page 6 A. It is. Q. Is the litigation still going on? A. I have no idea. Q. Did you provide a report? A. I did. Q. Did you do you recall when you provided the report? A. It was I can't remember. Q. Do you recall what year? A. I'm struggling with that. I can't remember if it was the fall of 2020 or if it was the spring of or if it was during 2021, I'm not sure. Q. Do you know what court the case is pending in? A. I don't have that information. Q. Did you give a deposition? A. No, sir. Q. Do you know the status of the case? A. No, sir. |
| 01:21:23 01:21:27 01:21:34 01:21:40 01:21:43 01:21:46 01:21:50 01:21:55 01:21:57 01:22:00 01:22:03 01:22:05 01:22:08 01:22:11 01:22:12 01:22:14 01:22:16 01:22:17 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | provide services? A. Based on the job number, it would have been mid portion of 2022. Q. Do you recall what month you were contacted in? A. I can't remember. Q. The engagement letter that you've provided, I think is dated in October of 2022, would it have been around that time? A. Yes. It may have been I may have gotten a phone call around September and then we moved forward. Q. Do you recall who first contacted you on behalf of the insurance companies? A. Mr. Ingerman. Q. Had you worked with Mr. Ingerman before on any case? A. Yes. Q. Was that a COVID case? A. Yes. Q. Which case was that? | 01:22:34 01:22:48 01:22:40 01:22:43 01:22:44 01:22:46 01:22:50 01:22:53 01:22:56 01:22:57 01:22:59 01:23:03 01:23:05 01:23:08 01:23:09 01:23:11 01:23:12 01:23:17 01:23:19 01:23:21 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Page 6 A. It is. Q. Is the litigation still going on? A. I have no idea. Q. Did you provide a report? A. I did. Q. Did you do you recall when you provided the report? A. It was I can't remember. Q. Do you recall what year? A. I'm struggling with that. I can't remember if it was the fall of 2020 or if it was the spring of or if it was during 2021, I'm not sure. Q. Do you know what court the case is pending in? A. I don't have that information. Q. Did you give a deposition? A. No, sir. Q. Do you know the status of the case? A. No, sir. Q. Other than that case, had you worked with |
| 01:21:23 01:21:27 01:21:34 01:21:40 01:21:43 01:21:46 01:21:50 01:21:55 01:21:55 01:21:57 01:22:00 01:22:03 01:22:03 01:22:01 01:22:11 01:22:12 01:22:14 01:22:14 01:22:17 01:22:20 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | provide services? A. Based on the job number, it would have been mid portion of 2022. Q. Do you recall what month you were contacted in? A. I can't remember. Q. The engagement letter that you've provided, I think is dated in October of 2022, would it have been around that time? A. Yes. It may have been I may have gotten a phone call around September and then we moved forward. Q. Do you recall who first contacted you on behalf of the insurance companies? A. Mr. Ingerman. Q. Had you worked with Mr. Ingerman before on any case? A. Yes. Q. Was that a COVID case? A. Yes. Q. Which case was that? A. I have a confidentiality agreement, so | 01:22:34 01:22:40 01:22:43 01:22:44 01:22:46 01:22:50 01:22:56 01:22:57 01:22:59 01:23:03 01:23:05 01:23:08 01:23:17 01:23:17 01:23:19 01:23:21 01:23:21 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Page 6 A. It is. Q. Is the litigation still going on? A. I have no idea. Q. Did you provide a report? A. I did. Q. Did you do you recall when you provided the report? A. It was I can't remember. Q. Do you recall what year? A. I'm struggling with that. I can't remember if it was the fall of 2020 or if it was the spring of or if it was during 2021, I'm not sure. Q. Do you know what court the case is pending in? A. I don't have that information. Q. Did you give a deposition? A. No, sir. Q. Do you know the status of the case? A. No, sir. Q. Other than that case, had you worked with Mr. Ingerman before? |
| 01:21:23 01:21:27 01:21:34 01:21:40 01:21:43 01:21:46 01:21:50 01:21:55 01:21:57 01:22:00 01:22:03 01:22:05 01:22:08 01:22:11 01:22:12 01:22:14 01:22:16 01:22:17 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | provide services? A. Based on the job number, it would have been mid portion of 2022. Q. Do you recall what month you were contacted in? A. I can't remember. Q. The engagement letter that you've provided, I think is dated in October of 2022, would it have been around that time? A. Yes. It may have been I may have gotten a phone call around September and then we moved forward. Q. Do you recall who first contacted you on behalf of the insurance companies? A. Mr. Ingerman. Q. Had you worked with Mr. Ingerman before on any case? A. Yes. Q. Was that a COVID case? A. Yes. Q. Which case was that? | 01:22:34 01:22:48 01:22:40 01:22:43 01:22:44 01:22:46 01:22:50 01:22:53 01:22:56 01:22:57 01:22:59 01:23:03 01:23:05 01:23:08 01:23:09 01:23:11 01:23:12 01:23:17 01:23:19 01:23:21 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Page 6 A. It is. Q. Is the litigation still going on? A. I have no idea. Q. Did you provide a report? A. I did. Q. Did you do you recall when you provided the report? A. It was I can't remember. Q. Do you recall what year? A. I'm struggling with that. I can't remember if it was the fall of 2020 or if it was the spring of or if it was during 2021, I'm not sure. Q. Do you know what court the case is pending in? A. I don't have that information. Q. Did you give a deposition? A. No, sir. Q. Do you know the status of the case? A. No, sir. Q. Other than that case, had you worked with |

16 (Pages 61 to 64)

| | | Page 101 | | | Page 10 |
|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| 02:14:23 | 1 | test, were recommendations made for them to stay | 02:15:47 | 1 | But she was at higher risk. So I was |
| 02:14:27 | 2 | at home or to isolate or to take other | 02:15:49 | 2 | very careful about where I went. And if could do |
| 02:14:29 | 3 | precautions? | 02:15:52 | 3 | things as much remotely as I could using that |
| 02:14:31 | 4 | A. So the thing that we've always said, | 02:15:55 | 4 | J.S. Held 360 camera, I did. But if I |
| 02:14:34 | 5 | because you also have to remember that it was a | 02:15:59 | 5 | couldn't but if it wasn't going to work, I |
| 02:14:36 | 6 | bad flu year in 2020 and March is still flu | 02:16:01 | 6 | went on site. |
| 02:14:40 | 7 | season, we also had RSV that was out and we had | 02:16:01 | 7 | Q. When you went on site, did you wear any |
| 02:14:44 | 8 | COVID. So in the early days, if my policy has | 02:16:04 | 8 | protective PPE? |
| 02:14:49 | 9 | always been to tell my clients if somebody is | 02:16:07 | 9 | A. I wore a KN-95, and I've testified in |
| 02:14:51 | 10 | sick, they need to stay home. I don't care if | 02:16:10 | 10 | court even wearing a KN-95 because of my child |
| 02:14:53 | 11 | it's COVID or not, they shouldn't be there | 02:16:36 | 11 | Q. Okay. When you went on when you |
| 02:14:55 | 12 | hacking on somebody else and getting them | 02:16:39 | 12 | conducted on-site investigations, either you |
| 02:14:57 | 13 | potentially sick with RSV or something that's | 02:16:43 | 13 | personally or with your with staff, did you do |
| 02:15:00 | 14 | just as bad. | 02:16:47 | 14 | any testing of surfaces or air within facilities |
| 02:15:16 | 15 | Q. With regard to these investigations that | 02:16:52 | 15 | as part of this work? |
| 02:15:19 | 16 | you conducted during the pandemic, did you | 02:16:54 | 16 | A. We used the luminometer early on, and |
| 02:15:23 | 17 | actually go on site to your clients, or were they | 02:16:57 | 17 | some of these facilities, especially our food |
| 02:15:29 | 18 | remote? | 02:16:59 | 18 | manufacturing facilities, because even though w |
| 02:15:32 | 19 | A. For a lot of my clients it was on site. | 02:17:03 | 19 | kept saying that COVID is not transmitted by |
| 02:15:34 | 20 | I was an anxious traveler, and so and I have a | 02:17:05 | 20 | food, there was still concern on the part of the |
| 02:15:39 | 21 | child with an underlying heart condition, so. | 02:17:09 | 21 | client, so we did do the luminometer there and |
| 02:15:41 | 22 | Q. I'm sorry. | 02:17:14 | 22 | recommend to them to use that. |
| 02:15:42 | 23 | A. That's okay, but thank you. She's 17, | 02:17:14 | 23 | Q. Was there any air testing that you could |
| 02:15:44 | 24 | she's great, and plays sports and all that other | 02:17:10 | 24 | have done at that time to test the air to see if |
| 02:15:47 | 25 | | 02:17:23 | 25 | |
| 02.13.47 | 2.5 | good stuff. | 02.17.23 | 23 | there were there was virus in the air? |
| | | | | | |
| | | Page 103 | | | Page 1 |
| 02:17:27 | 1 | Page 103 A. We didn't recommend it. It wasn't going | 02:18:48 | 1 | Page 1 through droplets? |
| 02:17:27 02:17:29 | 1 2 | _ | 02:18:48 02:18:49 | 1 2 | |
| | | A. We didn't recommend it. It wasn't going | | | through droplets? |
| 02:17:29 | 2 | A. We didn't recommend it. It wasn't going to add that much to the pieces of information we | 02:18:49 | 2 | through droplets? A. It's a larger, heavily droplet — larger, |
| 02:17:29 02:17:33 | 2 | A. We didn't recommend it. It wasn't going to add that much to the pieces of information we needed. | 02:18:49 02:18:51 | 2 | through droplets? A. It's a larger, heavily droplet larger, heavy droplets. |
| 02:17:29 02:17:33 02:17:34 | 2 3 4 | A. We didn't recommend it. It wasn't going to add that much to the pieces of information we needed. Q. Why not? | 02:18:49 02:18:51 02:18:52 | 2 3 4 | through droplets? A. It's a larger, heavily droplet larger, heavy droplets. Q. Okay. |
| 02:17:29 02:17:33 02:17:34 02:17:37 | 2 3 4 5 | A. We didn't recommend it. It wasn't going to add that much to the pieces of information we needed. Q. Why not? A. So we knew fairly early on, and if you | 02:18:49 02:18:51 02:18:52 02:18:57 | 2 3 4 5 | through droplets? A. It's a larger, heavily droplet larger, heavy droplets. Q. Okay. MR. WEISS: Why don't we go off the record for a second. |
| 02:17:29 02:17:33 02:17:34 02:17:37 02:17:40 | 2 3 4 5 6 | A. We didn't recommend it. It wasn't going to add that much to the pieces of information we needed. Q. Why not? A. So we knew fairly early on, and if you want to look into the literature, by November of | 02:18:51 02:18:52 02:18:57 02:18:58 | 2 3 4 5 | through droplets? A. It's a larger, heavily droplet larger, heavy droplets. Q. Okay. MR. WEISS: Why don't we go off the record for a second. |
| 02:17:29 02:17:33 02:17:34 02:17:37 02:17:40 02:17:42 | 2 3 4 5 6 | A. We didn't recommend it. It wasn't going to add that much to the pieces of information we needed. Q. Why not? A. So we knew fairly early on, and if you want to look into the literature, by November of 2020 but even prior to that, there was | 02:18:49 02:18:51 02:18:52 02:18:57 02:18:58 02:19:00 | 2 3 4 5 6 | through droplets? A. It's a larger, heavily droplet larger, heavy droplets. Q. Okay. MR. WEISS: Why don't we go off the record for a second. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is now 12:3 |
| 02:17:29 02:17:33 02:17:34 02:17:37 02:17:40 02:17:42 02:17:45 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | A. We didn't recommend it. It wasn't going to add that much to the pieces of information we needed. Q. Why not? A. So we knew fairly early on, and if you want to look into the literature, by November of 2020 but even prior to that, there was indications that this virus just isn't stable | 02:18:49 02:18:51 02:18:52 02:18:57 02:18:58 02:19:00 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | through droplets? A. It's a larger, heavily droplet larger, heavy droplets. Q. Okay. MR. WEISS: Why don't we go off the record for a second. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is now 12:3 Off the record. |
| 02:17:29 02:17:33 02:17:34 02:17:37 02:17:40 02:17:42 02:17:45 02:17:49 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | A. We didn't recommend it. It wasn't going to add that much to the pieces of information we needed. Q. Why not? A. So we knew fairly early on, and if you want to look into the literature, by November of 2020 but even prior to that, there was indications that this virus just isn't stable outside of the body for a really long its host | 02:18:49 02:18:51 02:18:52 02:18:57 02:18:58 02:19:00 02:19:03 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | through droplets? A. It's a larger, heavily droplet larger, heavy droplets. Q. Okay. MR. WEISS: Why don't we go off the record for a second. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is now 12:3 Off the record. (Proceedings interrupted at 12:31 p.m. and reconvened at 1:27 p.m.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is now 1:27 |
| 02:17:29 02:17:33 02:17:34 02:17:37 02:17:40 02:17:42 02:17:45 02:17:49 02:17:52 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | A. We didn't recommend it. It wasn't going to add that much to the pieces of information we needed. Q. Why not? A. So we knew fairly early on, and if you want to look into the literature, by November of 2020 but even prior to that, there was indications that this virus just isn't stable outside of the body for a really long its host for a long period of time. | 02:18:49 02:18:51 02:18:52 02:18:57 02:18:58 02:19:00 02:19:03 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | through droplets? A. It's a larger, heavily droplet larger, heavy droplets. Q. Okay. MR. WEISS: Why don't we go off the record for a second. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is now 12:3 Off the record. (Proceedings interrupted at 12:31 p.m. and reconvened at 1:27 p.m.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is now 1:27 and we are on the record. |
| 02:17:29 02:17:33 02:17:34 02:17:37 02:17:40 02:17:45 02:17:45 02:17:49 02:17:52 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | A. We didn't recommend it. It wasn't going to add that much to the pieces of information we needed. Q. Why not? A. So we knew fairly early on, and if you want to look into the literature, by November of 2020 but even prior to that, there was indications that this virus just isn't stable outside of the body for a really long its host for a long period of time. Now, I have to qualify that by saying | 02:18:49 02:18:51 02:18:52 02:18:57 02:18:58 02:19:00 02:19:03 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | through droplets? A. It's a larger, heavily droplet larger, heavy droplets. Q. Okay. MR. WEISS: Why don't we go off the record for a second. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is now 12:3 Off the record. (Proceedings interrupted at 12:31 p.m. and reconvened at 1:27 p.m.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is now 1:27 and we are on the record. BY MR. WEISS: |
| 02:17:29 02:17:33 02:17:34 02:17:37 02:17:40 02:17:45 02:17:45 02:17:49 02:17:56 02:17:58 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | A. We didn't recommend it. It wasn't going to add that much to the pieces of information we needed. Q. Why not? A. So we knew fairly early on, and if you want to look into the literature, by November of 2020 but even prior to that, there was indications that this virus just isn't stable outside of the body for a really long its host for a long period of time. Now, I have to qualify that by saying that it has to be based on viral load and all of | 02:18:49 02:18:51 02:18:52 02:18:57 02:18:58 02:19:00 02:19:03 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | through droplets? A. It's a larger, heavily droplet larger, heavy droplets. Q. Okay. MR. WEISS: Why don't we go off the record for a second. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is now 12:3 Off the record. (Proceedings interrupted at 12:31 p.m. and reconvened at 1:27 p.m.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is now 1:27 and we are on the record. BY MR. WEISS: Q. Dr. Stock, before the break we were |
| 02:17:29 02:17:33 02:17:34 02:17:37 02:17:40 02:17:42 02:17:45 02:17:49 02:17:52 02:17:56 02:17:58 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | A. We didn't recommend it. It wasn't going to add that much to the pieces of information we needed. Q. Why not? A. So we knew fairly early on, and if you want to look into the literature, by November of 2020 but even prior to that, there was indications that this virus just isn't stable outside of the body for a really long its host for a long period of time. Now, I have to qualify that by saying that it has to be based on viral load and all of those kinds of pieces that go with it, but we | 02:18:49 02:18:51 02:18:52 02:18:57 02:18:58 02:19:00 02:19:03 02:19:05 02:19:10 02:19:11 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | through droplets? A. It's a larger, heavily droplet larger, heavy droplets. Q. Okay. MR. WEISS: Why don't we go off the record for a second. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is now 12:3 Off the record. (Proceedings interrupted at 12:31 p.m. and reconvened at 1:27 p.m.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is now 1:27 and we are on the record. BY MR. WEISS: Q. Dr. Stock, before the break we were looking at your report, which is Exhibit 6. |
| 02:17:29 02:17:33 02:17:34 02:17:37 02:17:40 02:17:45 02:17:49 02:17:52 02:17:56 02:17:58 02:18:02 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | A. We didn't recommend it. It wasn't going to add that much to the pieces of information we needed. Q. Why not? A. So we knew fairly early on, and if you want to look into the literature, by November of 2020 but even prior to that, there was indications that this virus just isn't stable outside of the body for a really long its host for a long period of time. Now, I have to qualify that by saying that it has to be based on viral load and all of those kinds of pieces that go with it, but we knew that it didn't like sunlight. We knew that | 02:18:49 02:18:51 02:18:52 02:18:57 02:18:58 02:19:00 02:19:03 02:19:05 02:19:10 02:19:11 02:19:13 02:19:22 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | through droplets? A. It's a larger, heavily droplet larger, heavy droplets. Q. Okay. MR. WEISS: Why don't we go off the record for a second. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is now 12:3 Off the record. (Proceedings interrupted at 12:31 p.m. and reconvened at 1:27 p.m.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is now 1:27 and we are on the record. BY MR. WEISS: Q. Dr. Stock, before the break we were looking at your report, which is Exhibit 6. First off, are you aware of any opinions |
| 02:17:29 02:17:33 02:17:34 02:17:40 02:17:42 02:17:45 02:17:49 02:17:52 02:17:56 02:17:58 02:18:02 02:18:05 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | A. We didn't recommend it. It wasn't going to add that much to the pieces of information we needed. Q. Why not? A. So we knew fairly early on, and if you want to look into the literature, by November of 2020 but even prior to that, there was indications that this virus just isn't stable outside of the body for a really long its host for a long period of time. Now, I have to qualify that by saying that it has to be based on viral load and all of those kinds of pieces that go with it, but we knew that it didn't like sunlight. We knew that it didn't like changes in temperature. And we | 02:18:49 02:18:51 02:18:52 02:18:57 02:18:58 02:19:00 02:19:03 02:19:05 02:19:10 02:19:11 02:19:13 02:19:22 02:19:27 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | through droplets? A. It's a larger, heavily droplet larger, heavy droplets. Q. Okay. MR. WEISS: Why don't we go off the record for a second. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is now 12:3 Off the record. (Proceedings interrupted at 12:31 p.m. and reconvened at 1:27 p.m.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is now 1:27 and we are on the record. BY MR. WEISS: Q. Dr. Stock, before the break we were looking at your report, which is Exhibit 6. First off, are you aware of any opinions that you plan to testify to at trial that are not |
| 02:17:29 02:17:33 02:17:34 02:17:40 02:17:42 02:17:45 02:17:49 02:17:56 02:17:58 02:18:09 02:18:09 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | A. We didn't recommend it. It wasn't going to add that much to the pieces of information we needed. Q. Why not? A. So we knew fairly early on, and if you want to look into the literature, by November of 2020 but even prior to that, there was indications that this virus just isn't stable outside of the body for a really long its host for a long period of time. Now, I have to qualify that by saying that it has to be based on viral load and all of those kinds of pieces that go with it, but we knew that it didn't like sunlight. We knew that it didn't like changes in temperature. And we knew that it didn't like changes in humidity. | 02:18:49 02:18:51 02:18:52 02:18:57 02:18:58 02:19:00 02:19:03 02:19:05 02:19:10 02:19:11 02:19:13 02:19:22 02:19:27 02:19:31 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | through droplets? A. It's a larger, heavily droplet larger, heavy droplets. Q. Okay. MR. WEISS: Why don't we go off the record for a second. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is now 12:3 Off the record. (Proceedings interrupted at 12:31 p.m. and reconvened at 1:27 p.m.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is now 1:27 and we are on the record. BY MR. WEISS: Q. Dr. Stock, before the break we were looking at your report, which is Exhibit 6. First off, are you aware of any opinions that you plan to testify to at trial that are not set out in your report? |
| 02:17:29 02:17:33 02:17:34 02:17:37 02:17:40 02:17:45 02:17:49 02:17:52 02:17:56 02:17:58 02:18:02 02:18:05 02:18:01 02:18:01 02:18:11 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | A. We didn't recommend it. It wasn't going to add that much to the pieces of information we needed. Q. Why not? A. So we knew fairly early on, and if you want to look into the literature, by November of 2020 but even prior to that, there was indications that this virus just isn't stable outside of the body for a really long its host for a long period of time. Now, I have to qualify that by saying that it has to be based on viral load and all of those kinds of pieces that go with it, but we knew that it didn't like sunlight. We knew that it didn't like changes in temperature. And we knew that it didn't like changes in humidity. So our recommendation to our clients was to because of that increase their air flow, | 02:18:49 02:18:51 02:18:52 02:18:57 02:18:58 02:19:00 02:19:03 02:19:05 02:19:10 02:19:11 02:19:13 02:19:22 02:19:27 02:19:36 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | through droplets? A. It's a larger, heavily droplet larger, heavy droplets. Q. Okay. MR. WEISS: Why don't we go off the record for a second. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is now 12:3 Off the record. (Proceedings interrupted at 12:31 p.m. and reconvened at 1:27 p.m.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is now 1:27 and we are on the record. BY MR. WEISS: Q. Dr. Stock, before the break we were looking at your report, which is Exhibit 6. First off, are you aware of any opinions that you plan to testify to at trial that are not set out in your report? A. The only thing that I might testify to is |
| 02:17:29 02:17:33 02:17:34 02:17:37 02:17:40 02:17:45 02:17:45 02:17:52 02:17:56 02:17:58 02:18:02 02:18:05 02:18:01 02:18:01 02:18:01 02:18:01 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | A. We didn't recommend it. It wasn't going to add that much to the pieces of information we needed. Q. Why not? A. So we knew fairly early on, and if you want to look into the literature, by November of 2020 but even prior to that, there was indications that this virus just isn't stable outside of the body for a really long its host for a long period of time. Now, I have to qualify that by saying that it has to be based on viral load and all of those kinds of pieces that go with it, but we knew that it didn't like sunlight. We knew that it didn't like changes in temperature. And we knew that it didn't like changes in humidity. So our recommendation to our clients was to because of that increase their air flow, follow ASHRAE standards, and if you're able to, | 02:18:49 02:18:51 02:18:52 02:18:57 02:18:58 02:19:00 02:19:03 02:19:05 02:19:10 02:19:11 02:19:13 02:19:22 02:19:27 02:19:31 02:19:36 02:19:38 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | through droplets? A. It's a larger, heavily droplet larger, heavy droplets. Q. Okay. MR. WEISS: Why don't we go off the record for a second. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is now 12:3 Off the record. (Proceedings interrupted at 12:31 p.m. and reconvened at 1:27 p.m.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is now 1:27 and we are on the record. BY MR. WEISS: Q. Dr. Stock, before the break we were looking at your report, which is Exhibit 6. First off, are you aware of any opinions that you plan to testify to at trial that are not set out in your report? A. The only thing that I might testify to is if there is new information or if there's |
| 02:17:29 02:17:33 02:17:34 02:17:37 02:17:40 02:17:45 02:17:45 02:17:56 02:17:56 02:17:58 02:18:02 02:18:05 02:18:01 02:18:11 02:18:14 02:18:18 02:18:22 02:18:29 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | A. We didn't recommend it. It wasn't going to add that much to the pieces of information we needed. Q. Why not? A. So we knew fairly early on, and if you want to look into the literature, by November of 2020 but even prior to that, there was indications that this virus just isn't stable outside of the body for a really long its host for a long period of time. Now, I have to qualify that by saying that it has to be based on viral load and all of those kinds of pieces that go with it, but we knew that it didn't like changes in temperature. And we knew that it didn't like changes in humidity. So our recommendation to our clients was to because of that increase their air flow, follow ASHRAE standards, and if you're able to, make sure that you can just social distance or | 02:18:49 02:18:51 02:18:52 02:18:57 02:18:58 02:19:00 02:19:03 02:19:05 02:19:10 02:19:11 02:19:13 02:19:27 02:19:31 02:19:36 02:19:38 02:19:41 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | through droplets? A. It's a larger, heavily droplet larger, heavy droplets. Q. Okay. MR. WEISS: Why don't we go off the record for a second. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is now 12:3 Off the record. (Proceedings interrupted at 12:31 p.m. and reconvened at 1:27 p.m.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is now 1:27 and we are on the record. BY MR. WEISS: Q. Dr. Stock, before the break we were looking at your report, which is Exhibit 6. First off, are you aware of any opinions that you plan to testify to at trial that are not set out in your report? A. The only thing that I might testify to is if there is new information or if there's something very specific, there's a new question |
| 02:17:29 02:17:33 02:17:34 02:17:37 02:17:40 02:17:45 02:17:45 02:17:56 02:17:56 02:17:58 02:18:02 02:18:09 02:18:11 02:18:14 02:18:18 02:18:22 02:18:29 02:18:34 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | A. We didn't recommend it. It wasn't going to add that much to the pieces of information we needed. Q. Why not? A. So we knew fairly early on, and if you want to look into the literature, by November of 2020 but even prior to that, there was indications that this virus just isn't stable outside of the body for a really long its host for a long period of time. Now, I have to qualify that by saying that it has to be based on viral load and all of those kinds of pieces that go with it, but we knew that it didn't like sunlight. We knew that it didn't like changes in temperature. And we knew that it didn't like changes in humidity. So our recommendation to our clients was to because of that increase their air flow, follow ASHRAE standards, and if you're able to, make sure that you can just social distance or physically distance the people that are in your | 02:18:49 02:18:51 02:18:52 02:18:57 02:18:58 02:19:00 02:19:03 02:19:05 02:19:10 02:19:11 02:19:13 02:19:22 02:19:27 02:19:31 02:19:36 02:19:38 02:19:41 02:19:43 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | through droplets? A. It's a larger, heavily droplet larger, heavy droplets. Q. Okay. MR. WEISS: Why don't we go off the record for a second. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is now 12:3 Off the record. (Proceedings interrupted at 12:31 p.m. and reconvened at 1:27 p.m.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is now 1:27 and we are on the record. BY MR. WEISS: Q. Dr. Stock, before the break we were looking at your report, which is Exhibit 6. First off, are you aware of any opinions that you plan to testify to at trial that are not set out in your report? A. The only thing that I might testify to is if there is new information or if there's something very specific, there's a new question that's posed to me between now and then. So |
| 02:17:29 02:17:33 02:17:34 02:17:37 02:17:40 02:17:42 02:17:45 02:17:52 02:17:56 02:17:58 02:18:02 02:18:05 02:18:01 02:18:11 02:18:14 02:18:14 02:18:22 02:18:29 02:18:34 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | A. We didn't recommend it. It wasn't going to add that much to the pieces of information we needed. Q. Why not? A. So we knew fairly early on, and if you want to look into the literature, by November of 2020 but even prior to that, there was indications that this virus just isn't stable outside of the body for a really long its host for a long period of time. Now, I have to qualify that by saying that it has to be based on viral load and all of those kinds of pieces that go with it, but we knew that it didn't like sunlight. We knew that it didn't like changes in temperature. And we knew that it didn't like changes in humidity. So our recommendation to our clients was to because of that increase their air flow, follow ASHRAE standards, and if you're able to, make sure that you can just social distance or physically distance the people that are in your facility. | 02:18:49 02:18:51 02:18:52 02:18:57 02:18:58 02:19:00 02:19:03 02:19:05 02:19:10 02:19:11 02:19:13 02:19:22 02:19:27 02:19:31 02:19:36 02:19:38 02:19:41 02:19:43 02:19:47 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | through droplets? A. It's a larger, heavily droplet larger, heavy droplets. Q. Okay. MR. WEISS: Why don't we go off the record for a second. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is now 12:3 Off the record. (Proceedings interrupted at 12:31 p.m. and reconvened at 1:27 p.m.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is now 1:27 and we are on the record. BY MR. WEISS: Q. Dr. Stock, before the break we were looking at your report, which is Exhibit 6. First off, are you aware of any opinions that you plan to testify to at trial that are not set out in your report? A. The only thing that I might testify to is if there is new information or if there's something very specific, there's a new question that's posed to me between now and then. So there's like the Samnertino article, which has |
| 02:17:29 02:17:33 02:17:34 02:17:37 02:17:40 02:17:45 02:17:45 02:17:56 02:17:56 02:17:58 02:18:02 02:18:09 02:18:11 02:18:14 02:18:18 02:18:22 02:18:29 02:18:34 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | A. We didn't recommend it. It wasn't going to add that much to the pieces of information we needed. Q. Why not? A. So we knew fairly early on, and if you want to look into the literature, by November of 2020 but even prior to that, there was indications that this virus just isn't stable outside of the body for a really long its host for a long period of time. Now, I have to qualify that by saying that it has to be based on viral load and all of those kinds of pieces that go with it, but we knew that it didn't like sunlight. We knew that it didn't like changes in temperature. And we knew that it didn't like changes in humidity. So our recommendation to our clients was to because of that increase their air flow, follow ASHRAE standards, and if you're able to, make sure that you can just social distance or physically distance the people that are in your | 02:18:49 02:18:51 02:18:52 02:18:57 02:18:58 02:19:00 02:19:03 02:19:05 02:19:10 02:19:11 02:19:13 02:19:22 02:19:27 02:19:31 02:19:36 02:19:38 02:19:41 02:19:43 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | A. It's a larger, heavily droplet larger, heavy droplets. Q. Okay. MR. WEISS: Why don't we go off the record for a second. THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is now 12:3 Off the record. (Proceedings interrupted at 12:31 p.m. and reconvened at 1:27 p.m.) THE VIDEOGRAPHER: The time is now 1:27 and we are on the record. BY MR. WEISS: Q. Dr. Stock, before the break we were looking at your report, which is Exhibit 6. First off, are you aware of any opinions that you plan to testify to at trial that are not set out in your report? A. The only thing that I might testify to is if there is new information or if there's something very specific, there's a new question that's posed to me between now and then. So |

26 (Pages 101 to 104)

| | | Page 113 | | | Page 11 |
|--|---|---|---|---|--|
| 02:31:34 | 1 | somebody who's COVID positive does not mean that | 02:33:33 | 1 | have to remember that the symptomatology of COVID |
| 02:31:36 | 2 | I am at risk of getting COVID. So I want to know | 02:33:36 | 2 | is not specific to COVID. |
| 02:31:40 | 3 | where they were, who they interacted with, how | 02:33:37 | 3 | Q. And can you elaborate and explain that? |
| 02:31:43 | 4 | long they were there, and what areas within that | 02:33:48 | 4 | A. Pardon? |
| 02:31:49 | 5 | facility did they go to. | 02:33:48 | 5 | Q. Can you explain what you mean by "the |
| 02:32:00 | 6 | Q. And do you know if any of the insurance | 02:33:49 | 6 | symptomatology of COVID is not specific to |
| 02:32:02 | 7 | companies advised 24 Hour Fitness that that was | 02:33:54 | 7 | COVID"? |
| 02:32:05 | 8 | the type of information they needed to collect? | 02:33:55 | 8 | A. Lots of viral illnesses cause cough. |
| 02:32:10 | 9 | A. I have no idea about those conversations. | 02:33:58 | 9 | Lots of viral illnesses cause fever. Lots of |
| 02:32:15 | 10 | Q. All right. And when you say "24 Hour has | 02:34:01 | 10 | viral illnesses cause other symptoms that people |
| 02:32:25 | 11 | not presented the data necessary to validate | 02:34:05 | 11 | think about with COVID, malaise, headache, sore |
| 02:32:27 | 12 | whether there were true cases (confirmed) of | 02:34:09 | 12 | throat. All those can be attributed to other |
| 02:32:33 | 13 | COVID-19 on 24 Hour properties," what do you mean | 02:34:11 | 13 | viruses. |
| 02:32:38 | 14 | there by a true or confirmed case? | 02:34:12 | 14 | The other thing is one of the hallmarks |
| 02:32:41 | 15 | · | 02:34:16 | 15 | that was originally proposed earlier on was this |
| | | A. So confirmed case, if you use the | 02:34:20 | 16 | loss of taste or smell. However, what we are |
| 02:32:44 | 16 | definition that's been set up by CSTE and CDC, | 02:34:23 | 17 | learning is that it's not always accurate because |
| 02:32:48 | 17 | tells you that you have to have the positive test | 02:34:26 | 18 | if you have let's say an acute case of sinusitis, |
| 02:32:52 | 18 | and they want you to have the symptoms, or you | 02:34:29 | 19 | you're also going to have a loss of taste or |
| 02:32:56 | 19 | have to have the gold standard, which is PCR. | 02:34:31 | 20 | smell. |
| 02:33:09 | 20 | Q. So when you say a positive test plus | 02:34:32 | 21 | So there are other things other than |
| 02:33:11 | 21 | symptoms, what type of test are you talking about | | 22 | 9 |
| 02:33:14 | 22 | there? | 02:34:34 | | saying, hey, Bob called in and he's sick to |
| 02:33:16 | 23 | A. So I'm talking about that you want to | 02:34:38 | 23 | indicate that it was COVID or not. You really |
| 02:33:17 | 24 | have the positive PCR test to make sure that you | 02:34:40 | 24 | need that test to confirm that it is truly COVID. |
| 02:33:27 | 25 | have truly someone who is COVID positive. You | 02:34:51 | 25 | Q. So during the period of January to mid |
| | | Page 115 | | | Page 11 |
| 02:34:55 | 1 | March of 2020, if Bob called in to 24 Hour | 02:36:41 | 1 | A. And it would have to have the right |
| 02:34:58 | 2 | Fitness and said he was sick, how would 24 Hour | 02:36:42 | 2 | timing for COVID, and you'd want to make sure |
| | 2 | | | _ | timing for co (12), and you a mant to make sure |
| 02:35:03 | 3 | Fitness go about determining if they could get a | 02:36:46 | 3 | that they really were there and if you could |
| 02:35:03 02:35:07 | | Fitness go about determining if they could get a PCR test result from Bob? | 02:36:46 02:36:49 | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | that they really were there and if you could |
| 02:35:07 02:35:11 | 3 | PCR test result from Bob? A. Bob, did you go to doctor? Did you get a | 02:36:49 02:36:54 | 3 | that they really were there and if you could check your log records and see. And say, you know, Bob, did you have did your doctor do a |
| 02:35:07 02:35:11 02:35:13 | 3 4 5 6 | PCR test result from Bob? A. Bob, did you go to doctor? Did you get a test? What did the test tell you? | 02:36:49 02:36:54 02:36:57 | 3 4 5 | that they really were there and if you could check your log records and see. And say, you know, Bob, did you have did your doctor do a COVID test? Yes. What was the result? Those |
| 02:35:07 02:35:11 02:35:13 02:35:15 | 3 4 5 6 7 | PCR test result from Bob? A. Bob, did you go to doctor? Did you get a test? What did the test tell you? Q. Okay. And during that time could Bob go | 02:36:49 02:36:54 02:36:57 02:37:00 | 3 4 5 6 7 | that they really were there and if you could check your log records and see. And say, you know, Bob, did you have did your doctor do a COVID test? Yes. What was the result? Those early days, especially in March, they were almost |
| 02:35:07 02:35:11 02:35:13 02:35:15 02:35:20 | 3 4 5 6 7 8 | PCR test result from Bob? A. Bob, did you go to doctor? Did you get a test? What did the test tell you? Q. Okay. And during that time could Bob go to the doctor and easily get a PCR test? | 02:36:49 02:36:54 02:36:57 02:37:00 02:37:02 | 3 4 5 6 7 8 | that they really were there and if you could check your log records and see. And say, you know, Bob, did you have did your doctor do a COVID test? Yes. What was the result? Those early days, especially in March, they were almost all going to be PCR tests except for a few |
| 02:35:07 02:35:11 02:35:13 02:35:15 02:35:20 02:35:25 | 3 4 5 6 7 8 | PCR test result from Bob? A. Bob, did you go to doctor? Did you get a test? What did the test tell you? Q. Okay. And during that time could Bob go to the doctor and easily get a PCR test? A. In the first part of March it was a lot | 02:36:49 02:36:54 02:36:57 02:37:00 02:37:02 02:37:05 | 3 4 5 6 7 8 | that they really were there and if you could check your log records and see. And say, you know, Bob, did you have did your doctor do a COVID test? Yes. What was the result? Those early days, especially in March, they were almost all going to be PCR tests except for a few antibody tests that remained then. |
| 02:35:07 02:35:11 02:35:13 02:35:15 02:35:20 02:35:25 02:35:26 | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | PCR test result from Bob? A. Bob, did you go to doctor? Did you get a test? What did the test tell you? Q. Okay. And during that time could Bob go to the doctor and easily get a PCR test? A. In the first part of March it was a lot easier to do it than let's say January because we | 02:36:49 02:36:54 02:36:57 02:37:00 02:37:02 02:37:05 02:37:08 | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | that they really were there and if you could check your log records and see. And say, you know, Bob, did you have did your doctor do a COVID test? Yes. What was the result? Those early days, especially in March, they were almost all going to be PCR tests except for a few antibody tests that remained then. Q. And where were the antibody tests being |
| 02:35:07 02:35:11 02:35:13 02:35:15 02:35:20 02:35:25 02:35:26 02:35:28 | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | PCR test result from Bob? A. Bob, did you go to doctor? Did you get a test? What did the test tell you? Q. Okay. And during that time could Bob go to the doctor and easily get a PCR test? A. In the first part of March it was a lot easier to do it than let's say January because we didn't have any cases here in the U.S. really | 02:36:49 02:36:54 02:36:57 02:37:00 02:37:02 02:37:05 02:37:08 02:37:11 | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | that they really were there and if you could check your log records and see. And say, you know, Bob, did you have did your doctor do a COVID test? Yes. What was the result? Those early days, especially in March, they were almost all going to be PCR tests except for a few antibody tests that remained then. Q. And where were the antibody tests being done? |
| 02:35:07 02:35:11 02:35:13 02:35:15 02:35:20 02:35:25 02:35:26 02:35:28 02:35:31 | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | PCR test result from Bob? A. Bob, did you go to doctor? Did you get a test? What did the test tell you? Q. Okay. And during that time could Bob go to the doctor and easily get a PCR test? A. In the first part of March it was a lot easier to do it than let's say January because we didn't have any cases here in the U.S. really until the first part to mid part of January. | 02:36:49 02:36:54 02:36:57 02:37:00 02:37:02 02:37:05 02:37:08 02:37:11 02:37:12 | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | that they really were there and if you could check your log records and see. And say, you know, Bob, did you have did your doctor do a COVID test? Yes. What was the result? Those early days, especially in March, they were almost all going to be PCR tests except for a few antibody tests that remained then. Q. And where were the antibody tests being done? A. So there were pop-up laboratories across |
| 02:35:07 02:35:11 02:35:13 02:35:15 02:35:20 02:35:25 02:35:26 02:35:28 02:35:31 02:35:33 | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | PCR test result from Bob? A. Bob, did you go to doctor? Did you get a test? What did the test tell you? Q. Okay. And during that time could Bob go to the doctor and easily get a PCR test? A. In the first part of March it was a lot easier to do it than let's say January because we didn't have any cases here in the U.S. really until the first part to mid part of January. Q. And in February? | 02:36:49 02:36:54 02:36:57 02:37:00 02:37:02 02:37:05 02:37:08 02:37:11 02:37:12 | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | that they really were there and if you could check your log records and see. And say, you know, Bob, did you have did your doctor do a COVID test? Yes. What was the result? Those early days, especially in March, they were almost all going to be PCR tests except for a few antibody tests that remained then. Q. And where were the antibody tests being done? A. So there were pop-up laboratories across the United States that were experimenting with |
| 02:35:07 02:35:11 02:35:13 02:35:15 02:35:20 02:35:25 02:35:26 02:35:28 02:35:31 02:35:33 | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | PCR test result from Bob? A. Bob, did you go to doctor? Did you get a test? What did the test tell you? Q. Okay. And during that time could Bob go to the doctor and easily get a PCR test? A. In the first part of March it was a lot easier to do it than let's say January because we didn't have any cases here in the U.S. really until the first part to mid part of January. Q. And in February? A. We were starting to see more | 02:36:49 02:36:54 02:36:57 02:37:00 02:37:02 02:37:05 02:37:08 02:37:11 02:37:12 02:37:14 02:37:18 | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | that they really were there and if you could check your log records and see. And say, you know, Bob, did you have did your doctor do a COVID test? Yes. What was the result? Those early days, especially in March, they were almost all going to be PCR tests except for a few antibody tests that remained then. Q. And where were the antibody tests being done? A. So there were pop-up laboratories across the United States that were experimenting with different tests. They weren't necessarily valid. |
| 02:35:07 02:35:11 02:35:13 02:35:15 02:35:20 02:35:25 02:35:26 02:35:28 02:35:31 02:35:33 02:35:33 | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | PCR test result from Bob? A. Bob, did you go to doctor? Did you get a test? What did the test tell you? Q. Okay. And during that time could Bob go to the doctor and easily get a PCR test? A. In the first part of March it was a lot easier to do it than let's say January because we didn't have any cases here in the U.S. really until the first part to mid part of January. Q. And in February? A. We were starting to see more travel-related cases depending on what location | 02:36:49 02:36:54 02:36:57 02:37:00 02:37:02 02:37:05 02:37:08 02:37:11 02:37:12 02:37:14 02:37:18 02:37:22 | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | that they really were there and if you could check your log records and see. And say, you know, Bob, did you have — did your doctor do a COVID test? Yes. What was the result? Those early days, especially in March, they were almost all going to be PCR tests except for a few antibody tests that remained then. Q. And where were the antibody tests being done? A. So there were pop-up laboratories across the United States that were experimenting with different tests. They weren't necessarily valid. That's why CSTE says we need that gold standard. |
| 02:35:07 02:35:11 02:35:13 02:35:15 02:35:20 02:35:25 02:35:26 02:35:28 02:35:31 02:35:33 02:35:36 02:35:37 02:35:40 | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | PCR test result from Bob? A. Bob, did you go to doctor? Did you get a test? What did the test tell you? Q. Okay. And during that time could Bob go to the doctor and easily get a PCR test? A. In the first part of March it was a lot easier to do it than let's say January because we didn't have any cases here in the U.S. really until the first part to mid part of January. Q. And in February? A. We were starting to see more travel-related cases depending on what location and the country you were in. So it was still a | 02:36:49 02:36:54 02:36:57 02:37:00 02:37:02 02:37:05 02:37:08 02:37:11 02:37:12 02:37:14 02:37:18 02:37:22 02:37:25 | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | that they really were there and if you could check your log records and see. And say, you know, Bob, did you have did your doctor do a COVID test? Yes. What was the result? Those early days, especially in March, they were almost all going to be PCR tests except for a few antibody tests that remained then. Q. And where were the antibody tests being done? A. So there were pop-up laboratories across the United States that were experimenting with different tests. They weren't necessarily valid. That's why CSTE says we need that gold standard which is the PCR. |
| 02:35:07 02:35:11 02:35:13 02:35:15 02:35:20 02:35:25 02:35:26 02:35:28 02:35:31 02:35:33 02:35:36 02:35:37 02:35:40 02:35:44 | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | PCR test result from Bob? A. Bob, did you go to doctor? Did you get a test? What did the test tell you? Q. Okay. And during that time could Bob go to the doctor and easily get a PCR test? A. In the first part of March it was a lot easier to do it than let's say January because we didn't have any cases here in the U.S. really until the first part to mid part of January. Q. And in February? A. We were starting to see more travel-related cases depending on what location | 02:36:49 02:36:54 02:36:57 02:37:00 02:37:02 02:37:05 02:37:08 02:37:11 02:37:12 02:37:14 02:37:18 02:37:22 02:37:25 02:37:27 | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | that they really were there and if you could check your log records and see. And say, you know, Bob, did you have — did your doctor do a COVID test? Yes. What was the result? Those early days, especially in March, they were almost all going to be PCR tests except for a few antibody tests that remained then. Q. And where were the antibody tests being done? A. So there were pop-up laboratories across the United States that were experimenting with different tests. They weren't necessarily valid. That's why CSTE says we need that gold standard. |
| 02:35:07 02:35:11 02:35:15 02:35:20 02:35:25 02:35:26 02:35:28 02:35:31 02:35:33 02:35:36 02:35:37 02:35:40 02:35:44 | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | PCR test result from Bob? A. Bob, did you go to doctor? Did you get a test? What did the test tell you? Q. Okay. And during that time could Bob go to the doctor and easily get a PCR test? A. In the first part of March it was a lot easier to do it than let's say January because we didn't have any cases here in the U.S. really until the first part to mid part of January. Q. And in February? A. We were starting to see more travel-related cases depending on what location and the country you were in. So it was still a | 02:36:49 02:36:54 02:36:57 02:37:00 02:37:02 02:37:05 02:37:08 02:37:11 02:37:12 02:37:14 02:37:18 02:37:22 02:37:25 | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | that they really were there and if you could check your log records and see. And say, you know, Bob, did you have did your doctor do a COVID test? Yes. What was the result? Those early days, especially in March, they were almost all going to be PCR tests except for a few antibody tests that remained then. Q. And where were the antibody tests being done? A. So there were pop-up laboratories across the United States that were experimenting with different tests. They weren't necessarily valid. That's why CSTE says we need that gold standard which is the PCR. |
| 02:35:07 02:35:11 02:35:13 02:35:15 02:35:20 02:35:25 02:35:26 02:35:28 02:35:31 02:35:33 02:35:36 02:35:37 02:35:40 02:35:44 | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | PCR test result from Bob? A. Bob, did you go to doctor? Did you get a test? What did the test tell you? Q. Okay. And during that time could Bob go to the doctor and easily get a PCR test? A. In the first part of March it was a lot easier to do it than let's say January because we didn't have any cases here in the U.S. really until the first part to mid part of January. Q. And in February? A. We were starting to see more travel-related cases depending on what location and the country you were in. So it was still a little more difficult, but by around the | 02:36:49 02:36:54 02:36:57 02:37:00 02:37:02 02:37:05 02:37:08 02:37:11 02:37:12 02:37:14 02:37:18 02:37:22 02:37:25 02:37:27 | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | that they really were there and if you could check your log records and see. And say, you know, Bob, did you have did your doctor do a COVID test? Yes. What was the result? Those early days, especially in March, they were almost all going to be PCR tests except for a few antibody tests that remained then. Q. And where were the antibody tests being done? A. So there were pop-up laboratories across the United States that were experimenting with different tests. They weren't necessarily valid. That's why CSTE says we need that gold standard which is the PCR. Q. So in your view, would a antibody test |
| 02:35:07 02:35:11 02:35:15 02:35:20 02:35:25 02:35:26 02:35:28 02:35:31 02:35:33 02:35:36 02:35:37 02:35:40 02:35:44 | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | PCR test result from Bob? A. Bob, did you go to doctor? Did you get a test? What did the test tell you? Q. Okay. And during that time could Bob go to the doctor and easily get a PCR test? A. In the first part of March it was a lot easier to do it than let's say January because we didn't have any cases here in the U.S. really until the first part to mid part of January. Q. And in February? A. We were starting to see more travel-related cases depending on what location and the country you were in. So it was still a little more difficult, but by around the beginning of March we were starting to make sure | 02:36:49 02:36:54 02:36:57 02:37:00 02:37:02 02:37:05 02:37:08 02:37:11 02:37:12 02:37:14 02:37:18 02:37:22 02:37:25 02:37:27 02:37:31 | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | that they really were there and if you could check your log records and see. And say, you know, Bob, did you have did your doctor do a COVID test? Yes. What was the result? Those early days, especially in March, they were almost all going to be PCR tests except for a few antibody tests that remained then. Q. And where were the antibody tests being done? A. So there were pop-up laboratories across the United States that were experimenting with different tests. They weren't necessarily valid. That's why CSTE says we need that gold standard which is the PCR. Q. So in your view, would a antibody test that was positive constitute a confirmed case of |
| 02:35:07 02:35:11 02:35:13 02:35:15 02:35:20 02:35:25 02:35:26 02:35:28 02:35:31 02:35:31 02:35:33 02:35:34 02:35:40 02:35:44 02:35:45 02:35:47 | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | PCR test result from Bob? A. Bob, did you go to doctor? Did you get a test? What did the test tell you? Q. Okay. And during that time could Bob go to the doctor and easily get a PCR test? A. In the first part of March it was a lot easier to do it than let's say January because we didn't have any cases here in the U.S. really until the first part to mid part of January. Q. And in February? A. We were starting to see more travel-related cases depending on what location and the country you were in. So it was still a little more difficult, but by around the beginning of March we were starting to make sure that health departments and local providers had | 02:36:49 02:36:54 02:36:57 02:37:00 02:37:02 02:37:05 02:37:08 02:37:11 02:37:12 02:37:14 02:37:18 02:37:22 02:37:25 02:37:27 02:37:31 02:37:31 | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | that they really were there and if you could check your log records and see. And say, you know, Bob, did you have did your doctor do a COVID test? Yes. What was the result? Those early days, especially in March, they were almost all going to be PCR tests except for a few antibody tests that remained then. Q. And where were the antibody tests being done? A. So there were pop-up laboratories across the United States that were experimenting with different tests. They weren't necessarily valid. That's why CSTE says we need that gold standard which is the PCR. Q. So in your view, would a antibody test that was positive constitute a confirmed case of COVID? |
| 02:35:07 02:35:11 02:35:13 02:35:15 02:35:20 02:35:25 02:35:26 02:35:28 02:35:31 02:35:33 02:35:36 02:35:37 02:35:40 02:35:45 02:35:45 02:35:45 | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | PCR test result from Bob? A. Bob, did you go to doctor? Did you get a test? What did the test tell you? Q. Okay. And during that time could Bob go to the doctor and easily get a PCR test? A. In the first part of March it was a lot easier to do it than let's say January because we didn't have any cases here in the U.S. really until the first part to mid part of January. Q. And in February? A. We were starting to see more travel-related cases depending on what location and the country you were in. So it was still a little more difficult, but by around the beginning of March we were starting to make sure that health departments and local providers had that ability to conduct those tests. | 02:36:49 02:36:54 02:36:57 02:37:00 02:37:02 02:37:05 02:37:08 02:37:11 02:37:12 02:37:14 02:37:18 02:37:22 02:37:25 02:37:27 02:37:31 02:37:34 02:37:36 | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | that they really were there and if you could check your log records and see. And say, you know, Bob, did you have did your doctor do a COVID test? Yes. What was the result? Those early days, especially in March, they were almost all going to be PCR tests except for a few antibody tests that remained then. Q. And where were the antibody tests being done? A. So there were pop-up laboratories across the United States that were experimenting with different tests. They weren't necessarily valid. That's why CSTE says we need that gold standard which is the PCR. Q. So in your view, would a antibody test that was positive constitute a confirmed case of COVID? A. No. Because the other issue with the |
| 02:35:07 02:35:11 02:35:13 02:35:15 02:35:20 02:35:25 02:35:26 02:35:28 02:35:31 02:35:33 02:35:36 02:35:37 02:35:40 02:35:45 02:35:47 02:35:47 02:35:50 02:36:16 | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | PCR test result from Bob? A. Bob, did you go to doctor? Did you get a test? What did the test tell you? Q. Okay. And during that time could Bob go to the doctor and easily get a PCR test? A. In the first part of March it was a lot easier to do it than let's say January because we didn't have any cases here in the U.S. really until the first part to mid part of January. Q. And in February? A. We were starting to see more travel-related cases depending on what location and the country you were in. So it was still a little more difficult, but by around the beginning of March we were starting to make sure that health departments and local providers had that ability to conduct those tests. Q. So in your opinion, in order for 24 Hour | 02:36:49 02:36:54 02:36:57 02:37:00 02:37:02 02:37:05 02:37:08 02:37:11 02:37:12 02:37:14 02:37:18 02:37:22 02:37:25 02:37:27 02:37:31 02:37:31 02:37:34 02:37:36 02:37:37 | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | that they really were there and if you could check your log records and see. And say, you know, Bob, did you have did your doctor do a COVID test? Yes. What was the result? Those early days, especially in March, they were almost all going to be PCR tests except for a few antibody tests that remained then. Q. And where were the antibody tests being done? A. So there were pop-up laboratories across the United States that were experimenting with different tests. They weren't necessarily valid. That's why CSTE says we need that gold standard which is the PCR. Q. So in your view, would a antibody test that was positive constitute a confirmed case of COVID? A. No. Because the other issue with the antibody test is we don't know, especially if the |
| 02:35:07 02:35:11 02:35:15 02:35:20 02:35:25 02:35:26 02:35:28 02:35:31 02:35:33 02:35:36 02:35:37 02:35:40 02:35:45 02:35:45 02:35:45 02:35:45 02:35:45 | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | PCR test result from Bob? A. Bob, did you go to doctor? Did you get a test? What did the test tell you? Q. Okay. And during that time could Bob go to the doctor and easily get a PCR test? A. In the first part of March it was a lot easier to do it than let's say January because we didn't have any cases here in the U.S. really until the first part to mid part of January. Q. And in February? A. We were starting to see more travel-related cases depending on what location and the country you were in. So it was still a little more difficult, but by around the beginning of March we were starting to make sure that health departments and local providers had that ability to conduct those tests. Q. So in your opinion, in order for 24 Hour Fitness to have demonstrated that there were true | 02:36:49 02:36:54 02:36:57 02:37:00 02:37:02 02:37:05 02:37:08 02:37:11 02:37:12 02:37:14 02:37:18 02:37:22 02:37:25 02:37:27 02:37:31 02:37:31 02:37:34 02:37:36 02:37:37 02:37:40 | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | that they really were there and if you could check your log records and see. And say, you know, Bob, did you have did your doctor do a COVID test? Yes. What was the result? Those early days, especially in March, they were almost all going to be PCR tests except for a few antibody tests that remained then. Q. And where were the antibody tests being done? A. So there were pop-up laboratories across the United States that were experimenting with different tests. They weren't necessarily valid. That's why CSTE says we need that gold standard which is the PCR. Q. So in your view, would a antibody test that was positive constitute a confirmed case of COVID? A. No. Because the other issue with the antibody test is we don't know, especially if the person had had travel history to China, it could |

29 (Pages 113 to 116)

| | | Page 117 | | | Page 11 |
|--|--|--|---|--|--|
| 02:38:17 | 1 | call records or other documents or testimony | 02:39:27 | 1 | at the facility on Friday doesn't mean that we |
| 02:38:19 | 2 | available provide evidence that any individual | 02:39:29 | 2 | need to close the facility or do anything because |
| 02:38:23 | 3 | displayed signs or symptoms of COVID-19 at a 24 | 02:39:35 | 3 | on Friday Bob probably wasn't contagious. |
| 02:38:26 | 4 | Hour facility," right? | 02:39:40 | 4 | Q. So not only do you need the PCR test but |
| 02:38:28 | 5 | A. That's correct. | 02:39:42 | 5 | you also need more information about Bob's |
| 02:38:29 | 6 | Q. Okay. But even if there was information | 02:39:46 | 6 | illness and his whereabouts and those sorts of |
| 02:38:33 | 7 | like that, in your opinion, that would not be | 02:39:48 | 7 | things, correct? |
| 02:38:35 | 8 | sufficient because those symptoms could have been | 02:39:49 | 8 | A. Correct. And Dr. Carnethon refers to |
| 02:38:38 | 9 | from other illnesses, correct? | 02:39:51 | 9 | this as temporality, which is part of the |
| 02:38:41 | 10 | A. That is correct. And we don't have | 02:39:53 | 10 | Bradford Hill criteria. However, this is not a |
| 02:38:43 | 11 | confirmation that it was COVID. | 02:39:57 | 11 | causation case, so I didn't use I used |
| 02:38:44 | 12 | Q. Right. | 02:40:01 | 12 | elements of Bradford Hill, but I don't use the |
| 02:38:45 | 13 | And then you wrote, "The March 2020 call | 02:40:02 | 13 | whole thing like she did. But that temporality |
| 02:38:50 | 14 | records provided by Jeremy Gottlieb, subsequent | 02:40:05 | 14 | is really important because if you were in the |
| 02:38:54 | 15 | e-mails from Dan Larson, and other information | 02:40:07 | 15 | facility two weeks ago and then tests positive, |
| 02:38:56 | 16 | submitted by 24 HOUR do not include sufficient | 02:40:09 | 16 | it doesn't matter. |
| 02:38:59 | 17 | evidence to indicate that individuals with | 02:40:14 | 17 | Q. And then when you say "Such data would |
| 02:39:01 | 18 | COVID-19 infections were at 24 HOUR facilities." | 02:40:16 | 18 | have been available for any actual COVID-19 case |
| 02:39:06 | 19 | And that's because they don't include PCR | 02:40:19 | 19 | because other businesses collected it at the |
| 02:39:10 | 20 | test results, correct? | 02:40:22 | 20 | time," when you say actual COVID cases, you me: |
| 02:39:10 | 21 | MS. MANZO: Objection to form. | 02:40:26 | 21 | cases where there was a positive PCR test? |
| 02:39:14 | 22 | A. It's not only that. It's more than just | 02:40:31 | 22 | A. Yes. What other businesses were doing at |
| 02:39:14 | 23 | that PCR test results that aren't there. There's | 02:40:31 | 23 | • |
| 02:39:19 | 24 | not the chain of events that you'd want to know. | 02:40:37 | 24 | this time were setting up sort of this triage |
| | 25 | · | | 25 | phone system to go through and asking questions, |
| 02:39:23 | 23 | Just because Bob had COVID on Monday and he was | 02:40:42 | 23 | hey, Bob called in, he's sick. Okay. Did you |
| | | Page 119 | | | Page 1: |
| | | | | | rage r |
| 02:40:44 | 1 | ask him did he get tested? If he got tested, | 02:41:54 | 1 | jurisdiction, because I will tell you having |
| 02:40:44 02:40:46 | 1 2 | ask him did he get tested? If he got tested, where did he get it tested? Was it a home kit? | 02:41:54 02:41:57 | 1 2 | _ |
| | | | | | jurisdiction, because I will tell you having |
| 02:40:46 | 2 | where did he get it tested? Was it a home kit? | 02:41:57 | 2 | jurisdiction, because I will tell you having worked with our city health department in New |
| 02:40:46 02:40:48 | 2 | where did he get it tested? Was it a home kit? There wasn't really home at this point. But did | 02:41:57 02:41:59 | 2 | jurisdiction, because I will tell you having worked with our city health department in New Orleans, that would not have flown. |
| 02:40:46 02:40:48 02:40:50 | 2 3 4 | where did he get it tested? Was it a home kit? There wasn't really home at this point. But did he get it as his doctor's office? Where did he | 02:41:57 02:41:59 02:42:06 | 2 3 4 | jurisdiction, because I will tell you having worked with our city health department in New Orleans, that would not have flown. Q. But you don't know about other cities, |
| 02:40:46 02:40:48 02:40:50 02:40:52 | 2 3 4 5 | where did he get it tested? Was it a home kit? There wasn't really home at this point. But did he get it as his doctor's office? Where did he go? When did he get the results versus when he | 02:41:57 02:41:59 02:42:06 02:42:09 | 2 3 4 5 | jurisdiction, because I will tell you having worked with our city health department in New Orleans, that would not have flown. Q. But you don't know about other cities, correct? |
| 02:40:46 02:40:48 02:40:50 02:40:52 02:40:55 | 2 3 4 5 6 | where did he get it tested? Was it a home kit? There wasn't really home at this point. But did he get it as his doctor's office? Where did he go? When did he get the results versus when he called us? | 02:41:57 02:41:59 02:42:06 02:42:09 02:42:10 | 2 3 4 5 | jurisdiction, because I will tell you having worked with our city health department in New Orleans, that would not have flown. Q. But you don't know about other cities, correct? A. I knew some about what other cities were doing because I am an active member of CST. |
| 02:40:46 02:40:48 02:40:50 02:40:52 02:40:55 02:41:02 | 2 3 4 5 6 | where did he get it tested? Was it a home kit? There wasn't really home at this point. But did he get it as his doctor's office? Where did he go? When did he get the results versus when he called us? Q. Okay. And you understand that some of | 02:41:57 02:41:59 02:42:06 02:42:09 02:42:10 02:42:11 | 2 3 4 5 6 | jurisdiction, because I will tell you having worked with our city health department in New Orleans, that would not have flown. Q. But you don't know about other cities, correct? A. I knew some about what other cities were doing because I am an active member of CST. Q. Okay. Did you do any work to look at the |
| 02:40:46 02:40:48 02:40:50 02:40:52 02:40:55 02:41:02 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | where did he get it tested? Was it a home kit? There wasn't really home at this point. But did he get it as his doctor's office? Where did he go? When did he get the results versus when he called us? Q. Okay. And you understand that some of the people that were either calling 24 Hour or | 02:41:57 02:41:59 02:42:06 02:42:09 02:42:10 02:42:11 02:42:13 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | jurisdiction, because I will tell you having worked with our city health department in New Orleans, that would not have flown. Q. But you don't know about other cities, correct? A. I knew some about what other cities were doing because I am an active member of CST. Q. Okay. Did you do any work to look at the |
| 02:40:46 02:40:48 02:40:50 02:40:52 02:40:55 02:41:02 02:41:03 02:41:08 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | where did he get it tested? Was it a home kit? There wasn't really home at this point. But did he get it as his doctor's office? Where did he go? When did he get the results versus when he called us? Q. Okay. And you understand that some of the people that were either calling 24 Hour or had told them that — otherwise that they had | 02:41:57 02:41:59 02:42:06 02:42:09 02:42:10 02:42:11 02:42:13 02:42:17 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | jurisdiction, because I will tell you having worked with our city health department in New Orleans, that would not have flown. Q. But you don't know about other cities, correct? A. I knew some about what other cities were doing because I am an active member of CST. Q. Okay. Did you do any work to look at the cities where 24 Hour Fitness operated to see what |
| 02:40:46 02:40:48 02:40:50 02:40:52 02:40:55 02:41:02 02:41:03 02:41:08 02:41:11 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | where did he get it tested? Was it a home kit? There wasn't really home at this point. But did he get it as his doctor's office? Where did he go? When did he get the results versus when he called us? Q. Okay. And you understand that some of the people that were either calling 24 Hour or had told them that — otherwise that they had symptoms of illness were customers of 24 Hour | 02:41:57 02:41:59 02:42:06 02:42:09 02:42:10 02:42:11 02:42:13 02:42:17 02:42:21 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | jurisdiction, because I will tell you having worked with our city health department in New Orleans, that would not have flown. Q. But you don't know about other cities, correct? A. I knew some about what other cities were doing because I am an active member of CST. Q. Okay. Did you do any work to look at the cities where 24 Hour Fitness operated to see what the rules were about whether people had to |
| 02:40:46 02:40:48 02:40:50 02:40:52 02:40:55 02:41:02 02:41:03 02:41:08 02:41:11 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | where did he get it tested? Was it a home kit? There wasn't really home at this point. But did he get it as his doctor's office? Where did he go? When did he get the results versus when he called us? Q. Okay. And you understand that some of the people that were either calling 24 Hour or had told them that — otherwise that they had symptoms of illness were customers of 24 Hour Fitness, right? | 02:41:57 02:41:59 02:42:06 02:42:09 02:42:10 02:42:11 02:42:13 02:42:17 02:42:21 02:42:25 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | jurisdiction, because I will tell you having worked with our city health department in New Orleans, that would not have flown. Q. But you don't know about other cities, correct? A. I knew some about what other cities were doing because I am an active member of CST. Q. Okay. Did you do any work to look at the cities where 24 Hour Fitness operated to see what the rules were about whether people had to divulge their COVID status if requested by a |
| 02:40:46 02:40:48 02:40:50 02:40:52 02:40:55 02:41:02 02:41:03 02:41:08 02:41:11 02:41:14 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | where did he get it tested? Was it a home kit? There wasn't really home at this point. But did he get it as his doctor's office? Where did he go? When did he get the results versus when he called us? Q. Okay. And you understand that some of the people that were either calling 24 Hour or had told them that — otherwise that they had symptoms of illness were customers of 24 Hour Fitness, right? A. They had both customers and employees | 02:41:57 02:41:59 02:42:06 02:42:09 02:42:10 02:42:11 02:42:13 02:42:17 02:42:21 02:42:21 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | jurisdiction, because I will tell you having worked with our city health department in New Orleans, that would not have flown. Q. But you don't know about other cities, correct? A. I knew some about what other cities were doing because I am an active member of CST. Q. Okay. Did you do any work to look at the cities where 24 Hour Fitness operated to see what the rules were about whether people had to divulge their COVID status if requested by a business? |
| 02:40:46 02:40:48 02:40:50 02:40:55 02:40:55 02:41:02 02:41:03 02:41:08 02:41:11 02:41:14 02:41:16 02:41:18 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | where did he get it tested? Was it a home kit? There wasn't really home at this point. But did he get it as his doctor's office? Where did he go? When did he get the results versus when he called us? Q. Okay. And you understand that some of the people that were either calling 24 Hour or had told them that — otherwise that they had symptoms of illness were customers of 24 Hour Fitness, right? A. They had both customers and employees calling in. | 02:41:57 02:41:59 02:42:06 02:42:09 02:42:10 02:42:11 02:42:17 02:42:17 02:42:21 02:42:25 02:42:29 02:42:32 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | jurisdiction, because I will tell you having worked with our city health department in New Orleans, that would not have flown. Q. But you don't know about other cities, correct? A. I knew some about what other cities were doing because I am an active member of CST. Q. Okay. Did you do any work to look at the cities where 24 Hour Fitness operated to see what the rules were about whether people had to divulge their COVID status if requested by a business? A. I did not look for rules. |
| 02:40:46 02:40:48 02:40:50 02:40:52 02:40:55 02:41:02 02:41:03 02:41:11 02:41:14 02:41:16 02:41:18 02:41:19 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | where did he get it tested? Was it a home kit? There wasn't really home at this point. But did he get it as his doctor's office? Where did he go? When did he get the results versus when he called us? Q. Okay. And you understand that some of the people that were either calling 24 Hour or had told them that — otherwise that they had symptoms of illness were customers of 24 Hour Fitness, right? A. They had both customers and employees calling in. Q. And setting aside employees for a second, | 02:41:57 02:41:59 02:42:06 02:42:09 02:42:10 02:42:11 02:42:13 02:42:17 02:42:21 02:42:25 02:42:29 02:42:32 02:42:32 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | jurisdiction, because I will tell you having worked with our city health department in New Orleans, that would not have flown. Q. But you don't know about other cities, correct? A. I knew some about what other cities were doing because I am an active member of CST. Q. Okay. Did you do any work to look at the cities where 24 Hour Fitness operated to see what the rules were about whether people had to divulge their COVID status if requested by a business? A. I did not look for rules. Q. With respect to your opinion about what other businesses were doing in terms of |
| 02:40:46 02:40:48 02:40:50 02:40:52 02:40:55 02:41:02 02:41:03 02:41:11 02:41:14 02:41:16 02:41:18 02:41:19 02:41:19 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | where did he get it tested? Was it a home kit? There wasn't really home at this point. But did he get it as his doctor's office? Where did he go? When did he get the results versus when he called us? Q. Okay. And you understand that some of the people that were either calling 24 Hour or had told them that — otherwise that they had symptoms of illness were customers of 24 Hour Fitness, right? A. They had both customers and employees calling in. Q. And setting aside employees for a second, do you agree that there would be no way for 24 | 02:41:57 02:41:59 02:42:06 02:42:09 02:42:10 02:42:11 02:42:13 02:42:17 02:42:21 02:42:25 02:42:29 02:42:32 02:43:07 02:43:17 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | jurisdiction, because I will tell you having worked with our city health department in New Orleans, that would not have flown. Q. But you don't know about other cities, correct? A. I knew some about what other cities were doing because I am an active member of CST. Q. Okay. Did you do any work to look at the cities where 24 Hour Fitness operated to see what the rules were about whether people had to divulge their COVID status if requested by a business? A. I did not look for rules. Q. With respect to your opinion about what other businesses were doing in terms of collecting information and doing contact tracing, |
| 02:40:46 02:40:48 02:40:50 02:40:52 02:40:55 02:41:02 02:41:03 02:41:11 02:41:14 02:41:16 02:41:18 02:41:19 02:41:23 02:41:23 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | where did he get it tested? Was it a home kit? There wasn't really home at this point. But did he get it as his doctor's office? Where did he go? When did he get the results versus when he called us? Q. Okay. And you understand that some of the people that were either calling 24 Hour or had told them that — otherwise that they had symptoms of illness were customers of 24 Hour Fitness, right? A. They had both customers and employees calling in. Q. And setting aside employees for a second, do you agree that there would be no way for 24 Hour Fitness to mandate a customer to go get | 02:41:57 02:41:59 02:42:06 02:42:09 02:42:11 02:42:13 02:42:17 02:42:21 02:42:25 02:42:29 02:42:32 02:43:07 02:43:17 02:43:18 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | jurisdiction, because I will tell you having worked with our city health department in New Orleans, that would not have flown. Q. But you don't know about other cities, correct? A. I knew some about what other cities were doing because I am an active member of CST. Q. Okay. Did you do any work to look at the cities where 24 Hour Fitness operated to see what the rules were about whether people had to divulge their COVID status if requested by a business? A. I did not look for rules. Q. With respect to your opinion about what other businesses were doing in terms of collecting information and doing contact tracing, |
| 02:40:46 02:40:48 02:40:50 02:40:55 02:41:02 02:41:03 02:41:08 02:41:11 02:41:14 02:41:16 02:41:18 02:41:19 02:41:23 02:41:25 02:41:29 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | where did he get it tested? Was it a home kit? There wasn't really home at this point. But did he get it as his doctor's office? Where did he go? When did he get the results versus when he called us? Q. Okay. And you understand that some of the people that were either calling 24 Hour or had told them that — otherwise that they had symptoms of illness were customers of 24 Hour Fitness, right? A. They had both customers and employees calling in. Q. And setting aside employees for a second, do you agree that there would be no way for 24 Hour Fitness to mandate a customer to go get tested? | 02:41:57 02:41:59 02:42:06 02:42:09 02:42:10 02:42:11 02:42:13 02:42:17 02:42:21 02:42:25 02:42:25 02:42:29 02:42:32 02:43:07 02:43:17 02:43:18 02:43:22 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | jurisdiction, because I will tell you having worked with our city health department in New Orleans, that would not have flown. Q. But you don't know about other cities, correct? A. I knew some about what other cities were doing because I am an active member of CST. Q. Okay. Did you do any work to look at the cities where 24 Hour Fitness operated to see what the rules were about whether people had to divulge their COVID status if requested by a business? A. I did not look for rules. Q. With respect to your opinion about what other businesses were doing in terms of collecting information and doing contact tracing, are you able to identify by name which businesses. |
| 02:40:46 02:40:48 02:40:50 02:40:52 02:40:55 02:41:02 02:41:03 02:41:11 02:41:14 02:41:16 02:41:18 02:41:19 02:41:23 02:41:25 02:41:29 02:41:30 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | where did he get it tested? Was it a home kit? There wasn't really home at this point. But did he get it as his doctor's office? Where did he go? When did he get the results versus when he called us? Q. Okay. And you understand that some of the people that were either calling 24 Hour or had told them that — otherwise that they had symptoms of illness were customers of 24 Hour Fitness, right? A. They had both customers and employees calling in. Q. And setting aside employees for a second, do you agree that there would be no way for 24 Hour Fitness to mandate a customer to go get tested? MS. MANZO: Objection to form. | 02:41:57 02:41:59 02:42:06 02:42:09 02:42:10 02:42:11 02:42:13 02:42:17 02:42:21 02:42:25 02:42:29 02:42:29 02:42:32 02:43:07 02:43:17 02:43:18 02:43:27 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | jurisdiction, because I will tell you having worked with our city health department in New Orleans, that would not have flown. Q. But you don't know about other cities, correct? A. I knew some about what other cities were doing because I am an active member of CST. Q. Okay. Did you do any work to look at the cities where 24 Hour Fitness operated to see what the rules were about whether people had to divulge their COVID status if requested by a business? A. I did not look for rules. Q. With respect to your opinion about what other businesses were doing in terms of collecting information and doing contact tracing, are you able to identify by name which businesses you're talking about? A. So I can tell you the government |
| 02:40:46 02:40:48 02:40:50 02:40:52 02:40:55 02:41:02 02:41:03 02:41:11 02:41:14 02:41:16 02:41:18 02:41:19 02:41:23 02:41:23 02:41:25 02:41:32 02:41:32 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | where did he get it tested? Was it a home kit? There wasn't really home at this point. But did he get it as his doctor's office? Where did he go? When did he get the results versus when he called us? Q. Okay. And you understand that some of the people that were either calling 24 Hour or had told them that — otherwise that they had symptoms of illness were customers of 24 Hour Fitness, right? A. They had both customers and employees calling in. Q. And setting aside employees for a second, do you agree that there would be no way for 24 Hour Fitness to mandate a customer to go get tested? MS. MANZO: Objection to form. A. What 24 Hour can say is, did you have a test? | 02:41:57 02:41:59 02:42:06 02:42:09 02:42:10 02:42:11 02:42:13 02:42:17 02:42:21 02:42:25 02:42:29 02:42:29 02:42:32 02:43:07 02:43:17 02:43:18 02:43:22 02:43:27 02:43:30 02:43:32 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | jurisdiction, because I will tell you having worked with our city health department in New Orleans, that would not have flown. Q. But you don't know about other cities, correct? A. I knew some about what other cities were doing because I am an active member of CST. Q. Okay. Did you do any work to look at the cities where 24 Hour Fitness operated to see what the rules were about whether people had to divulge their COVID status if requested by a business? A. I did not look for rules. Q. With respect to your opinion about what other businesses were doing in terms of collecting information and doing contact tracing, are you able to identify by name which businesses you're talking about? A. So I can tell you the government recommendations were places like restaurants have |
| 02:40:46 02:40:48 02:40:50 02:40:55 02:40:55 02:41:02 02:41:08 02:41:11 02:41:14 02:41:16 02:41:18 02:41:19 02:41:23 02:41:25 02:41:29 02:41:30 02:41:32 02:41:35 02:41:36 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | where did he get it tested? Was it a home kit? There wasn't really home at this point. But did he get it as his doctor's office? Where did he go? When did he get the results versus when he called us? Q. Okay. And you understand that some of the people that were either calling 24 Hour or had told them that — otherwise that they had symptoms of illness were customers of 24 Hour Fitness, right? A. They had both customers and employees calling in. Q. And setting aside employees for a second, do you agree that there would be no way for 24 Hour Fitness to mandate a customer to go get tested? MS. MANZO: Objection to form. A. What 24 Hour can say is, did you have a test? Q. Right. | 02:41:57 02:41:59 02:42:06 02:42:09 02:42:10 02:42:11 02:42:13 02:42:17 02:42:21 02:42:25 02:42:29 02:42:29 02:42:32 02:43:17 02:43:17 02:43:18 02:43:22 02:43:27 02:43:30 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | jurisdiction, because I will tell you having worked with our city health department in New Orleans, that would not have flown. Q. But you don't know about other cities, correct? A. I knew some about what other cities were doing because I am an active member of CST. Q. Okay. Did you do any work to look at the cities where 24 Hour Fitness operated to see what the rules were about whether people had to divulge their COVID status if requested by a business? A. I did not look for rules. Q. With respect to your opinion about what other businesses were doing in terms of collecting information and doing contact tracing, are you able to identify by name which businesses you're talking about? A. So I can tell you the government recommendations were places like restaurants had to have collect that information because |
| 02:40:46 02:40:48 02:40:50 02:40:52 02:40:55 02:41:02 02:41:03 02:41:11 02:41:14 02:41:16 02:41:19 02:41:19 02:41:23 02:41:25 02:41:25 02:41:30 02:41:30 02:41:35 02:41:36 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | where did he get it tested? Was it a home kit? There wasn't really home at this point. But did he get it as his doctor's office? Where did he go? When did he get the results versus when he called us? Q. Okay. And you understand that some of the people that were either calling 24 Hour or had told them that — otherwise that they had symptoms of illness were customers of 24 Hour Fitness, right? A. They had both customers and employees calling in. Q. And setting aside employees for a second, do you agree that there would be no way for 24 Hour Fitness to mandate a customer to go get tested? MS. MANZO: Objection to form. A. What 24 Hour can say is, did you have a test? Q. Right. A. And where did you have that test done? | 02:41:57 02:41:59 02:42:06 02:42:09 02:42:10 02:42:11 02:42:13 02:42:17 02:42:21 02:42:25 02:42:29 02:42:29 02:42:32 02:43:07 02:43:17 02:43:18 02:43:27 02:43:27 02:43:30 02:43:32 02:43:35 02:43:38 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | jurisdiction, because I will tell you having worked with our city health department in New Orleans, that would not have flown. Q. But you don't know about other cities, correct? A. I knew some about what other cities were doing because I am an active member of CST. Q. Okay. Did you do any work to look at the cities where 24 Hour Fitness operated to see what the rules were about whether people had to divulge their COVID status if requested by a business? A. I did not look for rules. Q. With respect to your opinion about what other businesses were doing in terms of collecting information and doing contact tracing, are you able to identify by name which businesses you're talking about? A. So I can tell you the government recommendations were places like restaurants hat to have collect that information because people were coming in and sitting down without |
| 02:40:46 02:40:48 02:40:50 02:40:55 02:40:55 02:41:02 02:41:08 02:41:11 02:41:14 02:41:16 02:41:18 02:41:19 02:41:23 02:41:25 02:41:29 02:41:30 02:41:32 02:41:35 02:41:36 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | where did he get it tested? Was it a home kit? There wasn't really home at this point. But did he get it as his doctor's office? Where did he go? When did he get the results versus when he called us? Q. Okay. And you understand that some of the people that were either calling 24 Hour or had told them that — otherwise that they had symptoms of illness were customers of 24 Hour Fitness, right? A. They had both customers and employees calling in. Q. And setting aside employees for a second, do you agree that there would be no way for 24 Hour Fitness to mandate a customer to go get tested? MS. MANZO: Objection to form. A. What 24 Hour can say is, did you have a test? Q. Right. | 02:41:57 02:41:59 02:42:06 02:42:09 02:42:10 02:42:11 02:42:13 02:42:17 02:42:21 02:42:25 02:42:25 02:42:29 02:42:32 02:43:07 02:43:17 02:43:17 02:43:17 02:43:27 02:43:27 02:43:30 02:43:35 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | jurisdiction, because I will tell you having worked with our city health department in New Orleans, that would not have flown. Q. But you don't know about other cities, correct? A. I knew some about what other cities were doing because I am an active member of CST. Q. Okay. Did you do any work to look at the cities where 24 Hour Fitness operated to see what the rules were about whether people had to divulge their COVID status if requested by a business? A. I did not look for rules. Q. With respect to your opinion about what other businesses were doing in terms of collecting information and doing contact tracing, are you able to identify by name which businesse you're talking about? A. So I can tell you the government recommendations were places like restaurants have to have collect that information because |

30 (Pages 117 to 120)

| | | Page 129 | | | Page 13 |
|--|--|--|--|---|--|
| 02:57:12 | 1 | Q. In the spring of 2020 well, between | 02:59:18 | 1 | as New York and California, are struggling to |
| 02:57:17 | 2 | January through March of 2020, it was pretty rare | 02:59:21 | 2 | test widely for the coronavirus. The continued |
| 02:57:22 | 3 | for people with no symptoms to be tested for | 02:59:24 | 3 | delays have made it impossible for officials to |
| 02:57:25 | 4 | COVID, wasn't it? | 02:59:26 | 4 | get a true picture of the scale of the growing |
| 02:57:29 | 5 | A. If you were doing a field investigation, | 02:59:29 | 5 | outbreak which has now spread to at least 36 |
| 02:57:31 | 6 | you would maybe do that. But for the general | 02:59:32 | 6 | states and Washington, D.C." |
| 02:57:33 | 7 | population, it would require normally | 02:59:37 | 7 | Do you agree with the author here that |
| 02:57:35 | 8 | symptomatology to go to the doctor. | 02:59:42 | 8 | there were problems during this time period |
| | 9 | (Exhibit 9, New York Times article, It's | 02:59:45 | 9 | regarding the ability to test widely for |
| | 10 | Just Everywhere Already: How Delays in | 02:59:47 | 10 | COVID-19? |
| | 11 | Testing Set Back the U.S. Coronavirus | 02:59:51 | 11 | MS. MANZO: Objection to form. |
| | 12 | Response, marked for identification.) | 02:59:55 | 12 | A. What I can say is that as one of the |
| 02:58:29 | 13 | Q. All right. So I marked as Exhibit 9 a | 03:00:05 | 13 | criticisms that former epidemic intelligence |
| 02:58:37 | 14 | printout of a New York Times article from | 03:00:08 | 14 | officers have had with CDC during this time frame |
| 02:58:39 | 15 | March 10, 2020, and I know you talked earlier | 03:00:13 | 15 | is that for some reason it became very political |
| 02:58:42 | 16 | about the New York Times, but I wanted to get | 03:00:17 | 16 | and it became very difficult to work with the CDC |
| 02:58:47 | 17 | your view on something here. The article is | 03:00:24 | 17 | if you were a state health department. |
| 02:58:49 | 18 | called "It's Just Everywhere Already: How Delays | 03:00:30 | 18 | The issue of testing is really dependent |
| 02:58:54 | 19 | in Testing Set Back the U.S. Coronavirus | 03:00:34 | 19 | on the location of the country you were in. |
| 02:58:57 | 20 | Response." | 03:00:37 | 20 | There are parts of the country that had no |
| 02:58:59 | 21 | And on the first page, the fourth | 03:00:40 | 21 | problems with getting tests and it was very easy |
| 02:59:04 | 22 | paragraph from the bottom, it says, "Even now, | 03:00:43 | 22 | to get a test. There were some locations within |
| 02:59:08 | 23 | after weeks of mounting frustration toward | 03:00:45 | 23 | the United States that it was more difficult to |
| 02:59:11 | 24 | federal agencies over flawed test kits and | 03:00:47 | 24 | get a test due to the number of cases that were |
| 02:59:14 | 25 | burdensome rules, states with growing cases, such | 03:00:51 | 25 | being seen, but also by sort of the rules that |
| 03:00:58 | 1 | Page 131 were associated with the test that you had to | 03:02:36 | 1 | Page 1. |
| 03:00:56 | 2 | • | 03:02:40 | 2 | article from March 17th, 2020, and it's titled |
| | 2 | have these symptoms in order to have the test | 03.02.40 | | |
| 03.01.04 | 3 | done | 03.02.47 | | |
| 03:01:04 | 3 | done. | 03:02:47 | 3 | "Newsletter: How You Can Slow Coronavirus' |
| 03:01:04 | 4 | Q. Okay. Do you agree with the author that | 03:02:50 | 3 | "Newsletter: How You Can Slow Coronavirus' Spread." |
| 03:01:04 03:01:07 | 4 5 | Q. Okay. Do you agree with the author that New York and California were areas where it was | 03:02:50 03:02:51 | 3 4 5 | "Newsletter: How You Can Slow Coronavirus' Spread." But I wanted to focus on let's see |
| 03:01:04 03:01:07 03:01:11 | 4 5 6 | Q. Okay. Do you agree with the author that New York and California were areas where it was difficult to do a widespread testing for COVID? | 03:02:50 03:02:51 03:03:05 | 3 4 5 | "Newsletter: How You Can Slow Coronavirus' Spread." But I wanted to focus on let's see on page 2 of 9 at the bottom. There's a |
| 03:01:04 03:01:07 03:01:11 03:01:19 | 4 5 6 7 | Q. Okay. Do you agree with the author that New York and California were areas where it was difficult to do a widespread testing for COVID? A. So I disagree with that some, but I have | 03:02:50 03:02:51 03:03:05 03:03:13 | 3 4 5 6 7 | "Newsletter: How You Can Slow Coronavirus' Spread." But I wanted to focus on let's see on page 2 of 9 at the bottom. There's a question, "Will testing finally ramp up?" And it |
| 03:01:04 03:01:07 03:01:11 03:01:19 03:01:21 | 4 5 6 7 8 | Q. Okay. Do you agree with the author that New York and California were areas where it was difficult to do a widespread testing for COVID? A. So I disagree with that some, but I have insider knowledge. I worked very closely with | 03:02:50 03:02:51 03:03:05 03:03:13 03:03:17 | 3 4 5 6 7 8 | "Newsletter: How You Can Slow Coronavirus' Spread." But I wanted to focus on let's see on page 2 of 9 at the bottom. There's a question, "Will testing finally ramp up?" And it says, "The lack of widespread testing early on in |
| 03:01:04 03:01:07 03:01:11 03:01:19 03:01:21 03:01:24 | 4 5 6 7 8 | Q. Okay. Do you agree with the author that New York and California were areas where it was difficult to do a widespread testing for COVID? A. So I disagree with that some, but I have insider knowledge. I worked very closely with Los Angeles County on their testing and how they | 03:02:50 03:02:51 03:03:05 03:03:13 03:03:17 03:03:20 | 3 4 5 6 7 8 | "Newsletter: How You Can Slow Coronavirus' Spread." But I wanted to focus on let's see on page 2 of 9 at the bottom. There's a question, "Will testing finally ramp up?" And it says, "The lack of widespread testing early on in the U.S. has made it nearly impossible to track |
| 03:01:04 03:01:07 03:01:11 03:01:19 03:01:21 03:01:24 03:01:27 | 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Q. Okay. Do you agree with the author that New York and California were areas where it was difficult to do a widespread testing for COVID? A. So I disagree with that some, but I have insider knowledge. I worked very closely with Los Angeles County on their testing and how they set up their testing screens. So I disagree with | 03:02:50 03:02:51 03:03:05 03:03:13 03:03:17 03:03:20 03:03:24 | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | "Newsletter: How You Can Slow Coronavirus' Spread." But I wanted to focus on let's see on page 2 of 9 at the bottom. There's a question, "Will testing finally ramp up?" And it says, "The lack of widespread testing early on in the U.S. has made it nearly impossible to track the coronavirus and ultimately forced the closure |
| 03:01:04 03:01:07 03:01:11 03:01:19 03:01:21 03:01:24 03:01:27 03:01:32 | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | Q. Okay. Do you agree with the author that New York and California were areas where it was difficult to do a widespread testing for COVID? A. So I disagree with that some, but I have insider knowledge. I worked very closely with Los Angeles County on their testing and how they set up their testing screens. So I disagree with some of this, and also, there's no specificity. | 03:02:50 03:02:51 03:03:05 03:03:13 03:03:17 03:03:20 03:03:24 03:03:27 | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | "Newsletter: How You Can Slow Coronavirus' Spread." But I wanted to focus on let's see on page 2 of 9 at the bottom. There's a question, "Will testing finally ramp up?" And it says, "The lack of widespread testing early on in the U.S. has made it nearly impossible to track the coronavirus and ultimately forced the closure of schools and businesses in many cities |
| 03:01:04 03:01:07 03:01:11 03:01:19 03:01:21 03:01:24 03:01:27 03:01:32 03:01:36 | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | Q. Okay. Do you agree with the author that New York and California were areas where it was difficult to do a widespread testing for COVID? A. So I disagree with that some, but I have insider knowledge. I worked very closely with Los Angeles County on their testing and how they set up their testing screens. So I disagree with some of this, and also, there's no specificity. I'm assuming they're meaning New York City | 03:02:50 03:02:51 03:03:05 03:03:13 03:03:17 03:03:20 03:03:24 03:03:27 03:03:29 | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | "Newsletter: How You Can Slow Coronavirus' Spread." But I wanted to focus on let's see on page 2 of 9 at the bottom. There's a question, "Will testing finally ramp up?" And it says, "The lack of widespread testing early on in the U.S. has made it nearly impossible to track the coronavirus and ultimately forced the closure of schools and businesses in many cities nationwide. As of Monday the U.S. had tested |
| 03:01:04 03:01:07 03:01:11 03:01:19 03:01:21 03:01:24 03:01:27 03:01:32 03:01:36 03:01:37 | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Q. Okay. Do you agree with the author that New York and California were areas where it was difficult to do a widespread testing for COVID? A. So I disagree with that some, but I have insider knowledge. I worked very closely with Los Angeles County on their testing and how they set up their testing screens. So I disagree with some of this, and also, there's no specificity. I'm assuming they're meaning New York City because I know people in other cities within New | 03:02:50 03:02:51 03:03:05 03:03:13 03:03:17 03:03:20 03:03:24 03:03:27 03:03:29 03:03:33 | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | "Newsletter: How You Can Slow Coronavirus' Spread." But I wanted to focus on let's see on page 2 of 9 at the bottom. There's a question, "Will testing finally ramp up?" And it says, "The lack of widespread testing early on in the U.S. has made it nearly impossible to track the coronavirus and ultimately forced the closure of schools and businesses in many cities nationwide. As of Monday the U.S. had tested roughly 40,000 people for the virus while South |
| 03:01:04 03:01:07 03:01:11 03:01:19 03:01:21 03:01:24 03:01:27 03:01:32 03:01:36 03:01:37 03:01:40 | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Q. Okay. Do you agree with the author that New York and California were areas where it was difficult to do a widespread testing for COVID? A. So I disagree with that some, but I have insider knowledge. I worked very closely with Los Angeles County on their testing and how they set up their testing screens. So I disagree with some of this, and also, there's no specificity. I'm assuming they're meaning New York City because I know people in other cities within New York state that were able to get tested and had | 03:02:50 03:02:51 03:03:05 03:03:13 03:03:17 03:03:20 03:03:24 03:03:27 03:03:29 03:03:33 03:03:37 | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | "Newsletter: How You Can Slow Coronavirus' Spread." But I wanted to focus on let's see on page 2 of 9 at the bottom. There's a question, "Will testing finally ramp up?" And it says, "The lack of widespread testing early on in the U.S. has made it nearly impossible to track the coronavirus and ultimately forced the closure of schools and businesses in many cities nationwide. As of Monday the U.S. had tested roughly 40,000 people for the virus while South Korea, a country six times smaller, had tested |
| 03:01:04 03:01:07 03:01:11 03:01:19 03:01:21 03:01:24 03:01:27 03:01:32 03:01:36 03:01:37 03:01:40 03:01:43 | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | Q. Okay. Do you agree with the author that New York and California were areas where it was difficult to do a widespread testing for COVID? A. So I disagree with that some, but I have insider knowledge. I worked very closely with Los Angeles County on their testing and how they set up their testing screens. So I disagree with some of this, and also, there's no specificity. I'm assuming they're meaning New York City because I know people in other cities within New York state that were able to get tested and had no problems. | 03:02:50 03:02:51 03:03:05 03:03:13 03:03:17 03:03:20 03:03:24 03:03:27 03:03:29 03:03:33 03:03:37 03:03:40 | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | "Newsletter: How You Can Slow Coronavirus' Spread." But I wanted to focus on let's see on page 2 of 9 at the bottom. There's a question, "Will testing finally ramp up?" And it says, "The lack of widespread testing early on in the U.S. has made it nearly impossible to track the coronavirus and ultimately forced the closure of schools and businesses in many cities nationwide. As of Monday the U.S. had tested roughly 40,000 people for the virus while South Korea, a country six times smaller, had tested more than 260,000." |
| 03:01:04 03:01:07 03:01:11 03:01:19 03:01:21 03:01:24 03:01:27 03:01:32 03:01:36 03:01:37 03:01:40 03:01:43 03:01:44 | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | Q. Okay. Do you agree with the author that New York and California were areas where it was difficult to do a widespread testing for COVID? A. So I disagree with that some, but I have insider knowledge. I worked very closely with Los Angeles County on their testing and how they set up their testing screens. So I disagree with some of this, and also, there's no specificity. I'm assuming they're meaning New York City because I know people in other cities within New York state that were able to get tested and had no problems. Q. And are you able to talk about the inside | 03:02:50 03:02:51 03:03:05 03:03:13 03:03:17 03:03:20 03:03:24 03:03:27 03:03:29 03:03:33 03:03:37 03:03:40 03:03:42 | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | "Newsletter: How You Can Slow Coronavirus' Spread." But I wanted to focus on — let's see — on page 2 of 9 at the bottom. There's a question, "Will testing finally ramp up?" And it says, "The lack of widespread testing early on in the U.S. has made it nearly impossible to track the coronavirus and ultimately forced the closure of schools and businesses in many cities nationwide. As of Monday the U.S. had tested roughly 40,000 people for the virus while South Korea, a country six times smaller, had tested more than 260,000." Do you see that? |
| 03:01:04 03:01:07 03:01:11 03:01:19 03:01:21 03:01:24 03:01:27 03:01:32 03:01:36 03:01:37 03:01:40 03:01:43 03:01:44 03:01:46 | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Q. Okay. Do you agree with the author that New York and California were areas where it was difficult to do a widespread testing for COVID? A. So I disagree with that some, but I have insider knowledge. I worked very closely with Los Angeles County on their testing and how they set up their testing screens. So I disagree with some of this, and also, there's no specificity. I'm assuming they're meaning New York City because I know people in other cities within New York state that were able to get tested and had no problems. Q. And are you able to talk about the inside knowledge that you're referring to with respect | 03:02:50 03:02:51 03:03:05 03:03:13 03:03:17 03:03:20 03:03:24 03:03:27 03:03:29 03:03:33 03:03:37 03:03:40 03:03:42 03:03:43 | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | "Newsletter: How You Can Slow Coronavirus' Spread." But I wanted to focus on let's see on page 2 of 9 at the bottom. There's a question, "Will testing finally ramp up?" And it says, "The lack of widespread testing early on in the U.S. has made it nearly impossible to track the coronavirus and ultimately forced the closure of schools and businesses in many cities nationwide. As of Monday the U.S. had tested roughly 40,000 people for the virus while South Korea, a country six times smaller, had tested more than 260,000." Do you see that? A. I do. |
| 03:01:04 03:01:07 03:01:11 03:01:19 03:01:21 03:01:27 03:01:32 03:01:36 03:01:37 03:01:40 03:01:43 03:01:48 03:01:48 | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Q. Okay. Do you agree with the author that New York and California were areas where it was difficult to do a widespread testing for COVID? A. So I disagree with that some, but I have insider knowledge. I worked very closely with Los Angeles County on their testing and how they set up their testing screens. So I disagree with some of this, and also, there's no specificity. I'm assuming they're meaning New York City because I know people in other cities within New York state that were able to get tested and had no problems. Q. And are you able to talk about the inside knowledge that you're referring to with respect to Los Angeles? | 03:02:50 03:02:51 03:03:05 03:03:13 03:03:17 03:03:20 03:03:24 03:03:27 03:03:29 03:03:33 03:03:37 03:03:40 03:03:42 03:03:43 03:03:54 | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | "Newsletter: How You Can Slow Coronavirus' Spread." But I wanted to focus on let's see on page 2 of 9 at the bottom. There's a question, "Will testing finally ramp up?" And it says, "The lack of widespread testing early on in the U.S. has made it nearly impossible to track the coronavirus and ultimately forced the closure of schools and businesses in many cities nationwide. As of Monday the U.S. had tested roughly 40,000 people for the virus while South Korea, a country six times smaller, had tested more than 260,000." Do you see that? A. I do. Q. Do you believe that those statistics are |
| 03:01:04 03:01:07 03:01:11 03:01:19 03:01:21 03:01:24 03:01:27 03:01:32 03:01:36 03:01:37 03:01:40 03:01:48 03:01:48 03:01:50 03:01:51 | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Q. Okay. Do you agree with the author that New York and California were areas where it was difficult to do a widespread testing for COVID? A. So I disagree with that some, but I have insider knowledge. I worked very closely with Los Angeles County on their testing and how they set up their testing screens. So I disagree with some of this, and also, there's no specificity. I'm assuming they're meaning New York City because I know people in other cities within New York state that were able to get tested and had no problems. Q. And are you able to talk about the inside knowledge that you're referring to with respect to Los Angeles? A. Well, I work for the county, and I've | 03:02:50 03:02:51 03:03:05 03:03:13 03:03:17 03:03:20 03:03:24 03:03:27 03:03:29 03:03:33 03:03:37 03:03:40 03:03:42 03:03:42 03:03:43 03:03:54 03:03:57 | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | "Newsletter: How You Can Slow Coronavirus' Spread." But I wanted to focus on let's see on page 2 of 9 at the bottom. There's a question, "Will testing finally ramp up?" And it says, "The lack of widespread testing early on in the U.S. has made it nearly impossible to track the coronavirus and ultimately forced the closure of schools and businesses in many cities nationwide. As of Monday the U.S. had tested roughly 40,000 people for the virus while South Korea, a country six times smaller, had tested more than 260,000." Do you see that? A. I do. Q. Do you believe that those statistics are generally accurate, that comparing how many |
| 03:01:04 03:01:07 03:01:11 03:01:19 03:01:21 03:01:24 03:01:27 03:01:32 03:01:36 03:01:37 03:01:40 03:01:44 03:01:48 03:01:50 03:01:51 | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Q. Okay. Do you agree with the author that New York and California were areas where it was difficult to do a widespread testing for COVID? A. So I disagree with that some, but I have insider knowledge. I worked very closely with Los Angeles County on their testing and how they set up their testing screens. So I disagree with some of this, and also, there's no specificity. I'm assuming they're meaning New York City because I know people in other cities within New York state that were able to get tested and had no problems. Q. And are you able to talk about the inside knowledge that you're referring to with respect to Los Angeles? A. Well, I work for the county, and I've evaluated their testing program several times | 03:02:50 03:02:51 03:03:05 03:03:13 03:03:17 03:03:20 03:03:24 03:03:27 03:03:29 03:03:33 03:03:37 03:03:40 03:03:42 03:03:43 03:03:54 03:03:57 03:04:01 | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | "Newsletter: How You Can Slow Coronavirus' Spread." But I wanted to focus on — let's see — on page 2 of 9 at the bottom. There's a question, "Will testing finally ramp up?" And it says, "The lack of widespread testing early on in the U.S. has made it nearly impossible to track the coronavirus and ultimately forced the closure of schools and businesses in many cities nationwide. As of Monday the U.S. had tested roughly 40,000 people for the virus while South Korea, a country six times smaller, had tested more than 260,000." Do you see that? A. I do. Q. Do you believe that those statistics are generally accurate, that comparing how many people the U.S. had tested versus how many people |
| 03:01:04 03:01:07 03:01:11 03:01:19 03:01:21 03:01:24 03:01:27 03:01:32 03:01:36 03:01:37 03:01:40 03:01:43 03:01:48 03:01:46 03:01:50 03:01:51 03:01:53 | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Q. Okay. Do you agree with the author that New York and California were areas where it was difficult to do a widespread testing for COVID? A. So I disagree with that some, but I have insider knowledge. I worked very closely with Los Angeles County on their testing and how they set up their testing screens. So I disagree with some of this, and also, there's no specificity. I'm assuming they're meaning New York City because I know people in other cities within New York state that were able to get tested and had no problems. Q. And are you able to talk about the inside knowledge that you're referring to with respect to Los Angeles? A. Well, I work for the county, and I've evaluated their testing program several times since the beginning of the pandemic and that's | 03:02:50 03:02:51 03:03:05 03:03:13 03:03:17 03:03:20 03:03:24 03:03:27 03:03:29 03:03:33 03:03:37 03:03:40 03:03:42 03:03:43 03:03:54 03:03:57 03:04:01 03:04:05 | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | "Newsletter: How You Can Slow Coronavirus' Spread." But I wanted to focus on — let's see — on page 2 of 9 at the bottom. There's a question, "Will testing finally ramp up?" And it says, "The lack of widespread testing early on in the U.S. has made it nearly impossible to track the coronavirus and ultimately forced the closure of schools and businesses in many cities nationwide. As of Monday the U.S. had tested roughly 40,000 people for the virus while South Korea, a country six times smaller, had tested more than 260,000." Do you see that? A. I do. Q. Do you believe that those statistics are generally accurate, that comparing how many people the U.S. had tested versus how many people had been tested in South Korea? |
| 03:01:04 03:01:07 03:01:11 03:01:19 03:01:21 03:01:27 03:01:32 03:01:36 03:01:37 03:01:40 03:01:43 03:01:46 03:01:48 03:01:50 03:01:51 03:01:55 03:01:55 | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Q. Okay. Do you agree with the author that New York and California were areas where it was difficult to do a widespread testing for COVID? A. So I disagree with that some, but I have insider knowledge. I worked very closely with Los Angeles County on their testing and how they set up their testing screens. So I disagree with some of this, and also, there's no specificity. I'm assuming they're meaning New York City because I know people in other cities within New York state that were able to get tested and had no problems. Q. And are you able to talk about the inside knowledge that you're referring to with respect to Los Angeles? A. Well, I work for the county, and I've evaluated their testing program several times since the beginning of the pandemic and that's about all I can share. | 03:02:50 03:02:51 03:03:05 03:03:13 03:03:17 03:03:20 03:03:24 03:03:27 03:03:29 03:03:33 03:03:37 03:03:40 03:03:42 03:03:42 03:03:54 03:03:57 03:04:01 03:04:05 03:04:09 | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | "Newsletter: How You Can Slow Coronavirus' Spread." But I wanted to focus on let's see on page 2 of 9 at the bottom. There's a question, "Will testing finally ramp up?" And it says, "The lack of widespread testing early on in the U.S. has made it nearly impossible to track the coronavirus and ultimately forced the closure of schools and businesses in many cities nationwide. As of Monday the U.S. had tested roughly 40,000 people for the virus while South Korea, a country six times smaller, had tested more than 260,000." Do you see that? A. I do. Q. Do you believe that those statistics are generally accurate, that comparing how many people the U.S. had tested versus how many people had been tested in South Korea? A. I'm not sure this is accurate, so I can't |
| 03:01:04 03:01:07 03:01:11 03:01:19 03:01:21 03:01:24 03:01:27 03:01:32 03:01:36 03:01:37 03:01:40 03:01:43 03:01:48 03:01:46 03:01:50 03:01:51 03:01:53 | 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Q. Okay. Do you agree with the author that New York and California were areas where it was difficult to do a widespread testing for COVID? A. So I disagree with that some, but I have insider knowledge. I worked very closely with Los Angeles County on their testing and how they set up their testing screens. So I disagree with some of this, and also, there's no specificity. I'm assuming they're meaning New York City because I know people in other cities within New York state that were able to get tested and had no problems. Q. And are you able to talk about the inside knowledge that you're referring to with respect to Los Angeles? A. Well, I work for the county, and I've evaluated their testing program several times since the beginning of the pandemic and that's | 03:02:50 03:02:51 03:03:05 03:03:13 03:03:17 03:03:20 03:03:24 03:03:27 03:03:29 03:03:33 03:03:37 03:03:40 03:03:42 03:03:43 03:03:54 03:03:57 03:04:01 03:04:05 | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | "Newsletter: How You Can Slow Coronavirus' Spread." But I wanted to focus on let's see on page 2 of 9 at the bottom. There's a question, "Will testing finally ramp up?" And it says, "The lack of widespread testing early on in the U.S. has made it nearly impossible to track the coronavirus and ultimately forced the closure of schools and businesses in many cities nationwide. As of Monday the U.S. had tested roughly 40,000 people for the virus while South Korea, a country six times smaller, had tested more than 260,000." Do you see that? A. I do. Q. Do you believe that those statistics are generally accurate, that comparing how many people the U.S. had tested versus how many peopl had been tested in South Korea? |

33 (Pages 129 to 132)

| | | Page 133 | | | Page 13 |
|----------|-----|---|----------|-----|---|
| 03:04:27 | 1 | of schools and businesses in many cities? | 03:05:56 | 1 | resources could catch up and we didn't have |
| 03:04:31 | 2 | A. No. And I will also say that CDC's | 03:05:57 | 2 | people on ventilators in hallways and we were |
| 03:04:33 | 3 | retrospective analysis did not find that lack of | 03:06:01 | 3 | able to provide them what they needed. |
| 03:04:36 | 4 | testing was the big issue. | 03:06:04 | 4 | What I will also tell you is that we know |
| 03:04:40 | 5 | Q. Okay. But at the time that the schools | 03:06:09 | 5 | based on how the spread of the virus happened in |
| 03:04:42 | 6 | and businesses were closed, do you agree that one | 03:06:13 | 6 | the United States that locations that had travel |
| 03:04:46 | 7 | of the reasons was that because there wasn't | 03:06:19 | 7 | in and out of those locations and large |
| 03:04:49 | 8 | enough testing to determine who had COVID? | 03:06:21 | 8 | gatherings were some of the bigger drivers of |
| 03:04:54 | 9 | MS. MANZO: Objection to form. | 03:06:25 | 9 | these cases and spikes in cases. |
| 03:04:56 | 10 | A. No. And I think that's a fallacy if | | 10 | (Exhibit 11, "Antibodies to Severe Acute |
| 03:04:58 | 11 | that's the assumption being made in terms of how | | 11 | Respiratory Syndrome Coronavirus 2 |
| 03:05:00 | 12 | epidemiologists would would would view | 03:06:27 | 12 | (SARS-CoV-2) In All of U.S. Research Program |
| 03:05:03 | 13 | this? | 03:07:10 | 13 | Participants, 2 January to 18 March 2020," |
| 03:05:06 | 14 | Q. Okay. Why so? | 03:07:24 | 14 | marked for identification.) |
| 03:05:11 | 15 | A. Well, as an epidemiologist, the closure | 03:07:25 | 15 | Q. Exhibit 11 is an article titled |
| 03:05:20 | 16 | wasn't because we didn't know if Bob or Mary or | 03:07:30 | 16 | "Antibodies to Severe Acute Respiratory Syndrome |
| 03:05:23 | 17 | Sue had COVID. The closure was done to help | 03:07:33 | 17 | Coronavirus 2 (SARS-CoV-2) In All of U.S. |
| 03:05:27 | 18 | prevent the spread of the virus throughout the | 03:07:38 | 18 | Research Program Participants, 2 January to 18 |
| 03:05:31 | 19 | United States so that our health care resources | 03:07:42 | 19 | March 2020." |
| 03:05:34 | 20 | could catch up to what was needed. | 03:07:45 | 20 | This is an article that was cited by you |
| 03:05:38 | 21 | And by closing and doing the stay at home | 03:07:48 | 21 | in your report, correct? |
| 03:05:42 | 22 | or safer at home or whatever the location is that | 03:07:50 | 22 | A. It's actually an article that was cited |
| 03:05:45 | 23 | you're living in called those orders, those | 03:07:52 | 23 | by Dr. Carnethon, and I responded to the article |
| 03:05:49 | 24 | orders went into effect at the recommendation of | 03:07:54 | 24 | in my report. |
| 03:05:53 | 25 | federal agencies so that our health care | 03:07:58 | 25 | Q. Okay. And would you consider this |
| 02 00 01 | | Page 135 | | | Page 13 |
| 03:08:01 | 1 | article to be a scientific article? | 03:09:24 | 1 | participants were really people with symptoms. |
| 03:08:04 | 2 | A. It's a journal article. There are some | 03:09:27 | 2 | Seven of them were really zero positive prior to |
| | 3 | issues with it, and I'm happy discuss those as we | 03:09:35 | 3 | all of this. And we know that they were |
| 03:08:10 | 4 | proceed. | 03:09:38 | 4 | associated with travel. |
| 03:08:12 | 5 | Q. In the beginning, in the Background | 03:09:41 | 5 | So using this to say that it was spread |
| 03:08:13 | 6 | section it says, "With limited severe acute | 03:09:43 | 6 | through all across the United States was wrong. |
| 03:08:19 | 7 | respiratory syndrome, coronavirus (SARS-CoV-2) | 03:09:46 | (7) | We know that it was hitting large major |
| 03:08:22 | 8 | testing capacity in the United States at the | 03:09:49 | 8 | metropolitan areas where there was increased |
| 03:08:25 | 9 | start of the epidemic, January to March 2020, | 03:09:52 | 9 | travel in and out of those locations, and it's |
| 03:08:30 | 10 | testing was focused on symptomatic patients with | 03:09:55 | 10 | not necessarily travel related to China or to |
| 03:08:32 | 11 | a travel history throughout February obscuring | 03:09:58 | 11) | Italy or those locations. It was where people |
| 03:08:36 | 12 | the picture of SARS-CoV-2 seeding and community | 03:10:01 | 12 | are coming from one location where there was SARS |
| 03:08:39 | 13 | transmission." | 03:10:04 | 13 | covariant to circulating among the population and |
| 03:08:40 | 14 | Do you see that? | 03:10:08 | 14 | you had confirmed COVID-19 places into locations |
| 03:08:44 | 15 | A. I do. | 03:10:14 | 15 | where it didn't. |
| 03:08:44 | 16 | Q. Do you disagree with that statement? | 03:10:15 | 16 | And if you look at the pattern of what |
| 03:08:45 | 17 | A. Yes. | 03:10:18 | 17 | SARS covariant-2 did, in certain parts of the |
| 03:08:48 | 18 | Q. And why do you disagree with that? | 03:10:21 | 18 | country it took a while to get there. So the |
| 03:08:50 | 19 | A. Because this obscuring the picture of | 03:10:25 | 19 | assumption that's made in this paper, I think |
| 03:08:53 | 20 | SARS covariant-2 seeding and community | 03:10:30 | 20 | it's great research, I think the assumptions are |
| 03:08:55 | 21 | transmission piece of that sentence I disagree | 03:10:33 | 21 | wrong. And that's okay as a scientist for me to |
| 03:08:58 | 22 | with. And the more you go into the study you | 03:10:36 | 22 | say I don't agree with somebody else's research, |
| 03:09:01 | 23 | realize that out of the 24,000 what is it? | 03:10:38 | 23 | that happens all the time. |
| | 0.4 | id= 24 500 ink | 03:10:41 | 24 | O Do you agree with the first part of what |
| 03:09:07 | 24 | it's 24,500-ish about 24,079 study | 00.10.11 | | Q. Do you agree with the first part of what |

34 (Pages 133 to 136)

| | | Page 137 | | | Page 13 |
|----------|----|---|----------------------|----------|---|
| 03:10:52 | 1 | the U.S. at the start of the epidemic and that | 03:13:01 | 1 | A. I do. |
| 03:10:55 | 2 | testing was focused on symptomatic patients with | 03:13:01 | 2 | Q. Okay. What is that? |
| 03:10:57 | 3 | a travel history throughout February? | 03:13:03 | 3 | A. This is the CSTE case definition document |
| 03:11:04 | 4 | A. What I will say is that parts of this | 03:13:07 | 4 | from April of 2020 that was adopted by CDC. This |
| 03:11:10 | 5 | were correct, that we limited our testing, | 03:13:15 | 5 | actually was worked on and created a little |
| 03:11:13 | 6 | especially through February, to people who had | 03:13:20 | 6 | earlier than that. |
| 03:11:16 | 7 | symptoms, which made the most sense when you have | 03:13:24 | 7 | Q. So if you turn to page 6 at the bottom |
| 03:11:21 | 8 | a limited number of primers that are available | 03:13:35 | 8 | under Revision History |
| 03:11:24 | 9 | while you're making more to limit it to people | 03:13:37 | 9 | A. Yes. |
| 03:11:27 | 10 | who are sick. | 03:13:37 | 10 | Q it says, "This is the first |
| 03:11:30 | 11 | Q. And do you also agree that it was limited | 03:13:39 | 11 | standardized surveillance position statement for |
| 03:11:33 | 12 | to patients with a travel history? | 03:13:42 | 12 | COVID-19 and SARS-CoV-2 infection." |
| 03:11:39 | 13 | A. I can't answer because I only know what | 03:13:45 | 13 | Do you see that? |
| 03:11:42 | 14 | my state did, and I know what other states did. | 03:13:46 | 14 | A. That is correct. |
| 03:11:47 | 15 | And some states limited it to travel history, | 03:13:47 | 15 | Q. And what do you understand that to mean? |
| 03:11:49 | 16 | others did not, because they looked at if people | 03:13:49 | 16 | A. So this is the official position |
| 03:11:53 | 17 | had been to mass gatherings and that was another | 03:13:53 | 17 | statement that was released in April of 2020, at |
| 03:11:55 | 18 | part of this that's not mentioned in this | 03:14:00 | 18 | the very first part of April, on COVID-19 cases, |
| 03:11:57 | 19 | article. | 03:14:11 | 19 | which is the disease caused by SARS covariant-2, |
| | 20 | (Exhibit 12, CSTE Interim-20-ID-01 Title: | 03:14:15 | 20 | and I think it's important on this one to know |
| | 21 | Standardized surveillance case definition and | 03:14:19 | 21 | • |
| | 22 | national notification for 2019 novel | | | that there was a working definition prior to |
| | 23 | coronavirus disease, marked for | 03:14:21 | 22 | that prior to this because we had cases as |
| | 24 | identification.) | 03:14:24 | 23 | early as February and January. |
| 03:12:43 | 25 | | 03:14:27 | 24 | This is the finalized case interim |
| 03.12.43 | 23 | Q. Do you recognize Exhibit 12? | 03:14:29 | 25 | case definition because they're going to continue |
| | | Page 139 | | | Page 14 |
| 03:14:32 | 1 | to update this over time once we know more about | 03:15:55 | 1 | website? |
| 03:14:35 | 2 | the virus. | 03:15:55 | 2 | A. They would have been within Morbidity and |
| 03:14:45 | 3 | Q. And is this the document that sets out | 03:15:58 | 3 | Mortality Weekly Report, the MMWRs, and the MMWR |
| 03:14:49 | 4 | the criteria for a case of COVID-19 as you | 03:16:02 | 4 | are published to the website. |
| 03:14:53 | 5 | discussed in paragraph 29 of your report that we | 03:16:07 | 5 | Q. So do you agree that in order to have |
| 03:14:57 | 6 | looked at before? | 03:16:10 | 6 | found them, you would have had to know what you |
| 03:14:58 | 7 | A. It's one of the documents, and then CSTE | 03:16:12 | 7 | were looking for? |
| 03:15:01 | 8 | or CDC had MMWRs where they were publishing | 03:16:13 | 8 | MS. MANZO: Objection to form. |
| 03:15:04 | 9 | preliminary case definitions that CSTE was coming | 03:16:15 | 9 | A. You would have to have somebody who knew |
| 03:15:09 | 10 | up with. | 03:16:17 | 10 | what they were doing to find those. |
| 03:15:09 | 11 | Q. When were those MMWRs published? | 03:16:56 | 11 | Q. Do you agree that in March 2020 and |
| 03:15:11 | 12 | A. They were being published as early as | 03:17:02 | 12 | before there were more people in the U.S. with |
| 03:15:13 | 13 | January after our first travel-related cases. | 03:17:05 03:17:10 | 13 14 | COVID-19 than there were people who had confirmed positive cases of COVID-19 pursuant to the CSTE |
| 03:15:16 | 14 | Q. Were those published on the CDC website? | 03:17:10 | 15 | case definition? |
| 03:15:18 | 15 | A. They can be, yes, and end up it's a | 03:17:19 | 16 | A. What I can say is not we had more than |
| 03:15:18 | 16 | | 03:17:26 | 17 | likely circulating in certain populations in a |
| | | Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report. We | 03:17:30 | 18 | very localized manner cases of COVID-19 and those |
| 03:15:24 | 17 | were there were testing of people that were | 03:17:36 | 19 | would have been locations such as Seattle, Los |
| 03:15:30 | 18 | related to travel exposures that were going on. | 03:17:40 | 20 | Angeles and New York City. |
| 03:15:35 | 19 | There was CSTE was working on their case | 03:17:42 | 21 | Biogenetically what came into New York |
| 03:15:40 | 20 | definition with CDC, and there was a preliminary | 03:17:44 | 22 | City was different than what was coming |
| 03:15:43 | 21 | case definition that was used in those reports | 03:17:46 | 23 | biogenetic coming in on the West Coast. So we |
| 03:15:46 | 22 | because I couldn't capture a case if I didn't | 03:17:50 | 24 | know that we had two different populations with |
| 03:15:48 | 23 | know what it was. | 03:17:54 | 25 | two different strains, so to speak, of COVID that |
| 03:15:49 | 24 | Q. Okay. Do you know if those preliminary | | | |
| 03:15:51 | 25 | case definitions were published by CDC on its | | | |

35 (Pages 137 to 140)

| | | Page 141 | | | Page 142 |
|--|---|---|--|---|---|
| 03:17:57 | 1 | were coming in. | 03:19:30 | 1 | Q. Let's go back to your report, which we |
| 03:17:58 | 2 | Would there have been potentially more | 03:19:35 | 2 | marked as Exhibit 6. And if we could take a look |
| 03:18:00 | 3 | cases during that time that were travel related | 03:20:02 | 3 | at paragraph 12. |
| 03:18:02 | 4 | that didn't get caught even though we had | 03:20:08 | 4 | A. Paragraph 12. Sorry. |
| 03:18:05 | 5 | quarantine officers at those locations, there's | 03:20:26 | 5 | Q. In the first sentence of paragraph 12 you |
| 03:18:07 | 6 | always that risk. That outside of those | 03:20:31 | 6 | write, "There are an estimated 1 times 10 to the |
| 03:18:10 | 7 | locations it was not circulating rapidly in | 03:20:35 | 7 | 31 viruses in the world," correct? |
| 03:18:14 | 8 | places like Austin or Dallas unless there was | 03:20:39 | 8 | A. That's correct. |
| 03:18:20 | 9 | travel back and forth. | 03:20:40 | 9 | Q. And what point were you trying to convey |
| 03:18:27 | 10 | Q. I mean, you would agree generally that | 03:20:43 | 10 | by including that information? |
| 03:18:28 | 11 | not everybody in the U.S. who had COVID-19 during | 03:20:47 | 11 | A. What I'm trying to include in this is |
| 03:18:34 | 12 | March 2020 and before actually got a COVID-19 | 03:20:51 | 12 | |
| 03:18:37 | 13 | | | | that the universe of viruses is quite large. We |
| | | test, correct? | 03:20:56 | 13 | know that they're ubiquitous in the environments |
| 03:18:42 | 14 | A. We know that there may have been an | 03:20:59 | 14 | where people are, and we know that there are |
| 03:18:45 | 15 | undercounting of the number of cases that were | 03:21:04 | 15 | they're circulating at an endemic level, which |
| 03:18:48 | 16 | circulating in the population because of the | 03:21:08 | 16 | means it's low-level throughout those |
| 03:18:52 | 17 | criteria that was used to test people and it was | 03:21:11 | 17 | populations, and it's important that we recognize |
| 03:18:57 | 18 | that travel-related criteria. We probably missed | 03:21:14 | 18 | that. |
| 03:19:00 | 19 | household transmission, and in fact, that's one | | 19 | (Exhibit 13, Chemical Engineering Journal |
| 03:19:02 | 20 | of the retrospective things that CDC has come | | 20 | article, "Make it clean, make it safe: A |
| 03:19:05 | 21 | back and said, hey, we missed some household | | 21 | review on virus elimination via adsorption," |
| 03:19:07 | 22 | transmission cases here. And we know that there | | 22 | marked for identification.) |
| 03:19:14 | 23 | were probably some underrepresentation of cases, | 03:22:29 | 23 | Q. So Exhibit 13 is an article from Chemical |
| 03:19:17 | 24 | as I said, in these large areas. We know we're | 03:22:33 | 24 | Engineering Journal from 2021 called "Make it |
| 03:19:20 | 25 | | 1 | | |
| 03.19.20 | 23 | having an influx of cases related to travel. | 03:22:39 | 25 | clean, make it safe: A review on virus |
| 03.13.20 | | | 03:22:39 | 25 | |
| 03:22:42 | 1 | Page 143 | 03:22:39 | 25 | Page 14 we came back in, we were in places where we may |
| | | Page 143 | | | Page 14 we came back in, we were in places where we may |
| 03:22:42 | 1 | Page 143 elimination via adsorption." And I'll represent that this was an | 03:23:59 | 1 | Page 14 we came back in, we were in places where we may have had exposure to people who had other |
| 03:22:42 03:22:44 03:22:46 | 1 2 3 | Page 143 elimination via adsorption." And I'll represent that this was an article that was cited by Dr. Sauer-Budge in her | 03:23:59 03:24:02 03:24:05 | 1 2 3 | Page 14 we came back in, we were in places where we may have had exposure to people who had other viruses. It sticks on our clothing. It comes in |
| 03:22:42 03:22:44 03:22:46 03:22:51 | 1 2 3 4 | Page 143 elimination via adsorption." And I'll represent that this was an article that was cited by Dr. Sauer-Budge in her report. | 03:23:59 03:24:02 03:24:05 03:24:09 | 1 2 3 4 | Page 14 we came back in, we were in places where we may have had exposure to people who had other viruses. It sticks on our clothing. It comes in as a viral fragment. |
| 03:22:42 03:22:44 03:22:46 03:22:51 03:22:52 | 1 2 3 4 5 | Page 143 elimination via adsorption." And I'll represent that this was an article that was cited by Dr. Sauer-Budge in her report. Have you seen this article before? | 03:23:59 03:24:02 03:24:05 03:24:09 03:24:11 | 1 2 3 4 5 | Page 14 we came back in, we were in places where we may have had exposure to people who had other viruses. It sticks on our clothing. It comes in as a viral fragment. So I think we want to be clear about |
| 03:22:42 03:22:44 03:22:46 03:22:51 03:22:52 03:22:56 | 1 2 3 4 5 | Page 143 elimination via adsorption." And I'll represent that this was an article that was cited by Dr. Sauer-Budge in her report. Have you seen this article before? A. I saw it in 2021, and I have not reviewed | 03:23:59 03:24:02 03:24:05 03:24:09 03:24:11 03:24:12 | 1 2 3 4 5 | Page 14 we came back in, we were in places where we may have had exposure to people who had other viruses. It sticks on our clothing. It comes in as a viral fragment. So I think we want to be clear about intact virus versus viral fragments, and we're |
| 03:22:42 03:22:44 03:22:46 03:22:51 03:22:52 03:22:56 03:22:58 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 | Page 143 elimination via adsorption." And I'll represent that this was an article that was cited by Dr. Sauer-Budge in her report. Have you seen this article before? A. I saw it in 2021, and I have not reviewed it since then, and so I probably need 15 to | 03:23:59 03:24:02 03:24:05 03:24:09 03:24:11 03:24:12 03:24:15 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 | Page 14 we came back in, we were in places where we may have had exposure to people who had other viruses. It sticks on our clothing. It comes in as a viral fragment. So I think we want to be clear about intact virus versus viral fragments, and we're going to find viral fragments everywhere because |
| 03:22:42 03:22:44 03:22:46 03:22:51 03:22:52 03:22:56 03:22:58 03:23:01 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | Page 143 elimination via adsorption." And I'll represent that this was an article that was cited by Dr. Sauer-Budge in her report. Have you seen this article before? A. I saw it in 2021, and I have not reviewed it since then, and so I probably need 15 to 20 minutes to review this. | 03:23:59 03:24:02 03:24:05 03:24:09 03:24:11 03:24:12 03:24:15 03:24:17 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | Page 14 we came back in, we were in places where we may have had exposure to people who had other viruses. It sticks on our clothing. It comes in as a viral fragment. So I think we want to be clear about intact virus versus viral fragments, and we're going to find viral fragments everywhere because viruses on a whole are ubiquitous. |
| 03:22:42 03:22:44 03:22:51 03:22:52 03:22:56 03:22:58 03:23:01 03:23:02 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | Page 143 elimination via adsorption." And I'll represent that this was an article that was cited by Dr. Sauer-Budge in her report. Have you seen this article before? A. I saw it in 2021, and I have not reviewed it since then, and so I probably need 15 to 20 minutes to review this. Q. Okay. All right. Let me see if I can | 03:23:59 03:24:02 03:24:05 03:24:09 03:24:11 03:24:12 03:24:15 03:24:17 03:24:27 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | Page 14 we came back in, we were in places where we may have had exposure to people who had other viruses. It sticks on our clothing. It comes in as a viral fragment. So I think we want to be clear about intact virus versus viral fragments, and we're going to find viral fragments everywhere because viruses on a whole are ubiquitous. Q. Okay. And would you think that you would |
| 03:22:42 03:22:44 03:22:46 03:22:51 03:22:52 03:22:56 03:22:58 03:23:01 03:23:02 03:23:07 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Page 143 elimination via adsorption." And I'll represent that this was an article that was cited by Dr. Sauer-Budge in her report. Have you seen this article before? A. I saw it in 2021, and I have not reviewed it since then, and so I probably need 15 to 20 minutes to review this. Q. Okay. All right. Let me see if I can short circuit something. Well, in the | 03:23:59 03:24:02 03:24:05 03:24:09 03:24:11 03:24:12 03:24:15 03:24:17 03:24:27 03:24:28 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Page 14 we came back in, we were in places where we may have had exposure to people who had other viruses. It sticks on our clothing. It comes in as a viral fragment. So I think we want to be clear about intact virus versus viral fragments, and we're going to find viral fragments everywhere because viruses on a whole are ubiquitous. Q. Okay. And would you think that you would more likely find intact virus in this room of one |
| 03:22:42 03:22:44 03:22:46 03:22:51 03:22:52 03:22:56 03:22:58 03:23:01 03:23:02 03:23:07 03:23:18 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Page 143 elimination via adsorption." And I'll represent that this was an article that was cited by Dr. Sauer-Budge in her report. Have you seen this article before? A. I saw it in 2021, and I have not reviewed it since then, and so I probably need 15 to 20 minutes to review this. Q. Okay. All right. Let me see if I can short circuit something. Well, in the introduction it says, "Viruses are ubiquitous in | 03:23:59 03:24:02 03:24:05 03:24:09 03:24:11 03:24:12 03:24:15 03:24:17 03:24:27 03:24:28 03:24:33 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Page 14 we came back in, we were in places where we may have had exposure to people who had other viruses. It sticks on our clothing. It comes in as a viral fragment. So I think we want to be clear about intact virus versus viral fragments, and we're going to find viral fragments everywhere because viruses on a whole are ubiquitous. Q. Okay. And would you think that you would more likely find intact virus in this room of one type or another? |
| 03:22:42 03:22:44 03:22:46 03:22:51 03:22:52 03:22:56 03:22:58 03:23:01 03:23:02 03:23:07 03:23:18 03:23:23 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Page 143 elimination via adsorption." And I'll represent that this was an article that was cited by Dr. Sauer-Budge in her report. Have you seen this article before? A. I saw it in 2021, and I have not reviewed it since then, and so I probably need 15 to 20 minutes to review this. Q. Okay. All right. Let me see if I can short circuit something. Well, in the | 03:23:59 03:24:02 03:24:05 03:24:09 03:24:11 03:24:12 03:24:15 03:24:17 03:24:27 03:24:28 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Page 14 we came back in, we were in places where we may have had exposure to people who had other viruses. It sticks on our clothing. It comes in as a viral fragment. So I think we want to be clear about intact virus versus viral fragments, and we're going to find viral fragments everywhere because viruses on a whole are ubiquitous. Q. Okay. And would you think that you would more likely find intact virus in this room of one type or another? A. So I'm not going to ask personal |
| 03:22:42 03:22:44 03:22:51 03:22:52 03:22:56 03:22:58 03:23:01 03:23:02 03:23:07 03:23:18 03:23:23 03:23:23 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Page 143 elimination via adsorption." And I'll represent that this was an article that was cited by Dr. Sauer-Budge in her report. Have you seen this article before? A. I saw it in 2021, and I have not reviewed it since then, and so I probably need 15 to 20 minutes to review this. Q. Okay. All right. Let me see if I can short circuit something. Well, in the introduction it says, "Viruses are ubiquitous in | 03:23:59 03:24:02 03:24:05 03:24:09 03:24:11 03:24:12 03:24:15 03:24:17 03:24:27 03:24:28 03:24:33 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Page 14 we came back in, we were in places where we may have had exposure to people who had other viruses. It sticks on our clothing. It comes in as a viral fragment. So I think we want to be clear about intact virus versus viral fragments, and we're going to find viral fragments everywhere because viruses on a whole are ubiquitous. Q. Okay. And would you think that you would more likely find intact virus in this room of one type or another? |
| 03:22:42 03:22:44 03:22:46 03:22:51 03:22:52 03:22:56 03:22:58 03:23:01 03:23:02 03:23:07 03:23:18 03:23:23 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | Page 143 elimination via adsorption." And I'll represent that this was an article that was cited by Dr. Sauer-Budge in her report. Have you seen this article before? A. I saw it in 2021, and I have not reviewed it since then, and so I probably need 15 to 20 minutes to review this. Q. Okay. All right. Let me see if I can short circuit something. Well, in the introduction it says, "Viruses are ubiquitous in nature and consequently their interactions with | 03:23:59 03:24:02 03:24:05 03:24:09 03:24:11 03:24:12 03:24:15 03:24:17 03:24:27 03:24:28 03:24:33 03:24:37 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | Page 14 we came back in, we were in places where we may have had exposure to people who had other viruses. It sticks on our clothing. It comes in as a viral fragment. So I think we want to be clear about intact virus versus viral fragments, and we're going to find viral fragments everywhere because viruses on a whole are ubiquitous. Q. Okay. And would you think that you would more likely find intact virus in this room of one type or another? A. So I'm not going to ask personal |
| 03:22:42 03:22:44 03:22:51 03:22:52 03:22:56 03:22:58 03:23:01 03:23:02 03:23:07 03:23:18 03:23:23 03:23:23 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Page 143 elimination via adsorption." And I'll represent that this was an article that was cited by Dr. Sauer-Budge in her report. Have you seen this article before? A. I saw it in 2021, and I have not reviewed it since then, and so I probably need 15 to 20 minutes to review this. Q. Okay. All right. Let me see if I can short circuit something. Well, in the introduction it says, "Viruses are ubiquitous in nature and consequently their interactions with superior organisms and human beings are | 03:23:59 03:24:02 03:24:05 03:24:09 03:24:11 03:24:12 03:24:15 03:24:27 03:24:27 03:24:28 03:24:33 03:24:37 03:24:40 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Page 14 we came back in, we were in places where we may have had exposure to people who had other viruses. It sticks on our clothing. It comes in as a viral fragment. So I think we want to be clear about intact virus versus viral fragments, and we're going to find viral fragments everywhere because viruses on a whole are ubiquitous. Q. Okay. And would you think that you would more likely find intact virus in this room of one type or another? A. So I'm not going to ask personal questions of people, but, you know, if we were |
| 03:22:42 03:22:44 03:22:51 03:22:52 03:22:56 03:22:58 03:23:01 03:23:02 03:23:07 03:23:18 03:23:23 03:23:23 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | elimination via adsorption." And I'll represent that this was an article that was cited by Dr. Sauer-Budge in her report. Have you seen this article before? A. I saw it in 2021, and I have not reviewed it since then, and so I probably need 15 to 20 minutes to review this. Q. Okay. All right. Let me see if I can short circuit something. Well, in the introduction it says, "Viruses are ubiquitous in nature and consequently their interactions with superior organisms and human beings are constant." | 03:23:59 03:24:02 03:24:05 03:24:09 03:24:11 03:24:12 03:24:15 03:24:17 03:24:27 03:24:28 03:24:33 03:24:37 03:24:40 03:24:42 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | Page 14 we came back in, we were in places where we may have had exposure to people who had other viruses. It sticks on our clothing. It comes in as a viral fragment. So I think we want to be clear about intact virus versus viral fragments, and we're going to find viral fragments everywhere because viruses on a whole are ubiquitous. Q. Okay. And would you think that you would more likely find intact virus in this room of one type or another? A. So I'm not going to ask personal questions of people, but, you know, if we were talking about something like hepatitis B, if |
| 03:22:42 03:22:44 03:22:46 03:22:51 03:22:52 03:22:56 03:22:58 03:23:01 03:23:02 03:23:07 03:23:18 03:23:23 03:23:23 03:23:28 03:23:28 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | elimination via adsorption." And I'll represent that this was an article that was cited by Dr. Sauer-Budge in her report. Have you seen this article before? A. I saw it in 2021, and I have not reviewed it since then, and so I probably need 15 to 20 minutes to review this. Q. Okay. All right. Let me see if I can short circuit something. Well, in the introduction it says, "Viruses are ubiquitous in nature and consequently their interactions with superior organisms and human beings are constant." That's basically what you just testified | 03:23:59 03:24:02 03:24:05 03:24:09 03:24:11 03:24:15 03:24:17 03:24:27 03:24:27 03:24:28 03:24:33 03:24:37 03:24:40 03:24:40 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | Page 14 we came back in, we were in places where we may have had exposure to people who had other viruses. It sticks on our clothing. It comes in as a viral fragment. So I think we want to be clear about intact virus versus viral fragments, and we're going to find viral fragments everywhere because viruses on a whole are ubiquitous. Q. Okay. And would you think that you would more likely find intact virus in this room of one type or another? A. So I'm not going to ask personal questions of people, but, you know, if we were talking about something like hepatitis B, if somebody is hepatitis B positive and they're |
| 03:22:42 03:22:44 03:22:46 03:22:51 03:22:52 03:22:56 03:22:58 03:23:01 03:23:02 03:23:07 03:23:18 03:23:23 03:23:23 03:23:28 03:23:28 03:23:30 03:23:30 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | Page 143 elimination via adsorption." And I'll represent that this was an article that was cited by Dr. Sauer-Budge in her report. Have you seen this article before? A. I saw it in 2021, and I have not reviewed it since then, and so I probably need 15 to 20 minutes to review this. Q. Okay. All right. Let me see if I can short circuit something. Well, in the introduction it says, "Viruses are ubiquitous in nature and consequently their interactions with superior organisms and human beings are constant." That's basically what you just testified to, correct? | 03:23:59 03:24:02 03:24:05 03:24:09 03:24:11 03:24:12 03:24:15 03:24:17 03:24:27 03:24:28 03:24:33 03:24:37 03:24:40 03:24:40 03:24:42 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | Page 14 we came back in, we were in places where we may have had exposure to people who had other viruses. It sticks on our clothing. It comes in as a viral fragment. So I think we want to be clear about intact virus versus viral fragments, and we're going to find viral fragments everywhere because viruses on a whole are ubiquitous. Q. Okay. And would you think that you would more likely find intact virus in this room of one type or another? A. So I'm not going to ask personal questions of people, but, you know, if we were talking about something like hepatitis B, if somebody is hepatitis B positive and they're shedding the virus, it's going to stick around on |
| 03:22:42 03:22:44 03:22:51 03:22:52 03:22:56 03:22:58 03:23:01 03:23:02 03:23:07 03:23:18 03:23:23 03:23:23 03:23:28 03:23:28 03:23:30 03:23:32 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | elimination via adsorption." And I'll represent that this was an article that was cited by Dr. Sauer-Budge in her report. Have you seen this article before? A. I saw it in 2021, and I have not reviewed it since then, and so I probably need 15 to 20 minutes to review this. Q. Okay. All right. Let me see if I can short circuit something. Well, in the introduction it says, "Viruses are ubiquitous in nature and consequently their interactions with superior organisms and human beings are constant." That's basically what you just testified to, correct? A. That they're everywhere. | 03:23:59 03:24:02 03:24:05 03:24:09 03:24:11 03:24:12 03:24:15 03:24:27 03:24:27 03:24:28 03:24:33 03:24:37 03:24:40 03:24:40 03:24:42 03:24:46 03:24:48 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Page 14 we came back in, we were in places where we may have had exposure to people who had other viruses. It sticks on our clothing. It comes in as a viral fragment. So I think we want to be clear about intact virus versus viral fragments, and we're going to find viral fragments everywhere because viruses on a whole are ubiquitous. Q. Okay. And would you think that you would more likely find intact virus in this room of one type or another? A. So I'm not going to ask personal questions of people, but, you know, if we were talking about something like hepatitis B, if somebody is hepatitis B positive and they're shedding the virus, it's going to stick around on surfaces a lot longer than something like HIV. |
| 03:22:42 03:22:44 03:22:51 03:22:52 03:22:56 03:22:58 03:23:01 03:23:02 03:23:07 03:23:18 03:23:23 03:23:23 03:23:28 03:23:28 03:23:30 03:23:32 03:23:33 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | elimination via adsorption." And I'll represent that this was an article that was cited by Dr. Sauer-Budge in her report. Have you seen this article before? A. I saw it in 2021, and I have not reviewed it since then, and so I probably need 15 to 20 minutes to review this. Q. Okay. All right. Let me see if I can short circuit something. Well, in the introduction it says, "Viruses are ubiquitous in nature and consequently their interactions with superior organisms and human beings are constant." That's basically what you just testified to, correct? A. That they're everywhere. Q. Okay. And so you would expect there to | 03:23:59 03:24:02 03:24:05 03:24:09 03:24:11 03:24:12 03:24:15 03:24:27 03:24:28 03:24:28 03:24:33 03:24:40 03:24:40 03:24:46 03:24:48 03:24:48 03:24:51 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Page 14 we came back in, we were in places where we may have had exposure to people who had other viruses. It sticks on our clothing. It comes in as a viral fragment. So I think we want to be clear about intact virus versus viral fragments, and we're going to find viral fragments everywhere because viruses on a whole are ubiquitous. Q. Okay. And would you think that you would more likely find intact virus in this room of one type or another? A. So I'm not going to ask personal questions of people, but, you know, if we were talking about something like hepatitis B, if somebody is hepatitis B positive and they're shedding the virus, it's going to stick around on surfaces a lot longer than something like HIV. And that's why in the early days before we could |
| 03:22:42 03:22:44 03:22:46 03:22:51 03:22:52 03:22:56 03:22:58 03:23:01 03:23:02 03:23:07 03:23:18 03:23:23 03:23:23 03:23:28 03:23:28 03:23:30 03:23:32 03:23:33 03:23:33 03:23:33 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | elimination via adsorption." And I'll represent that this was an article that was cited by Dr. Sauer-Budge in her report. Have you seen this article before? A. I saw it in 2021, and I have not reviewed it since then, and so I probably need 15 to 20 minutes to review this. Q. Okay. All right. Let me see if I can short circuit something. Well, in the introduction it says, "Viruses are ubiquitous in nature and consequently their interactions with superior organisms and human beings are constant." That's basically what you just testified to, correct? A. That they're everywhere. Q. Okay. And so you would expect there to be viruss in this room right now, wouldn't you? | 03:23:59 03:24:02 03:24:05 03:24:09 03:24:11 03:24:12 03:24:15 03:24:17 03:24:27 03:24:28 03:24:33 03:24:37 03:24:40 03:24:40 03:24:42 03:24:48 03:24:48 03:24:51 03:24:54 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | Page 14 we came back in, we were in places where we may have had exposure to people who had other viruses. It sticks on our clothing. It comes in as a viral fragment. So I think we want to be clear about intact virus versus viral fragments, and we're going to find viral fragments everywhere because viruses on a whole are ubiquitous. Q. Okay. And would you think that you would more likely find intact virus in this room of one type or another? A. So I'm not going to ask personal questions of people, but, you know, if we were talking about something like hepatitis B, if somebody is hepatitis B positive and they're shedding the virus, it's going to stick around on surfaces a lot longer than something like HIV. And that's why in the early days before we could really test for HIV, we were actually testing for |
| 03:22:42 03:22:44 03:22:46 03:22:51 03:22:52 03:22:56 03:22:58 03:23:01 03:23:02 03:23:07 03:23:18 03:23:23 03:23:23 03:23:23 03:23:28 03:23:30 03:23:32 03:23:33 03:23:34 03:23:38 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | elimination via adsorption." And I'll represent that this was an article that was cited by Dr. Sauer-Budge in her report. Have you seen this article before? A. I saw it in 2021, and I have not reviewed it since then, and so I probably need 15 to 20 minutes to review this. Q. Okay. All right. Let me see if I can short circuit something. Well, in the introduction it says, "Viruses are ubiquitous in nature and consequently their interactions with superior organisms and human beings are constant." That's basically what you just testified to, correct? A. That they're everywhere. Q. Okay. And so you would expect there to be viruss in this room right now, wouldn't you? A. I would expect that, and I think we want | 03:23:59 03:24:02 03:24:05 03:24:09 03:24:11 03:24:12 03:24:15 03:24:17 03:24:27 03:24:28 03:24:33 03:24:37 03:24:40 03:24:40 03:24:42 03:24:46 03:24:48 03:24:51 03:24:54 03:25:00 03:25:02 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Page 14 we came back in, we were in places where we may have had exposure to people who had other viruses. It sticks on our clothing. It comes in as a viral fragment. So I think we want to be clear about intact virus versus viral fragments, and we're going to find viral fragments everywhere because viruses on a whole are ubiquitous. Q. Okay. And would you think that you would more likely find intact virus in this room of one type or another? A. So I'm not going to ask personal questions of people, but, you know, if we were talking about something like hepatitis B, if somebody is hepatitis B positive and they're shedding the virus, it's going to stick around on surfaces a lot longer than something like HIV. And that's why in the early days before we could really test for HIV, we were actually testing for Hep B and using it as a surrogate marker because |
| 03:22:42 03:22:44 03:22:46 03:22:51 03:22:52 03:22:56 03:22:58 03:23:01 03:23:02 03:23:07 03:23:18 03:23:23 03:23:23 03:23:28 03:23:28 03:23:30 03:23:32 03:23:32 03:23:33 03:23:34 03:23:43 03:23:43 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | elimination via adsorption." And I'll represent that this was an article that was cited by Dr. Sauer-Budge in her report. Have you seen this article before? A. I saw it in 2021, and I have not reviewed it since then, and so I probably need 15 to 20 minutes to review this. Q. Okay. All right. Let me see if I can short circuit something. Well, in the introduction it says, "Viruses are ubiquitous in nature and consequently their interactions with superior organisms and human beings are constant." That's basically what you just testified to, correct? A. That they're everywhere. Q. Okay. And so you would expect there to be viruss in this room right now, wouldn't you? A. I would expect that, and I think we want to be really careful when we talk about viruses, | 03:23:59 03:24:02 03:24:05 03:24:09 03:24:11 03:24:12 03:24:15 03:24:17 03:24:27 03:24:28 03:24:33 03:24:37 03:24:40 03:24:40 03:24:42 03:24:46 03:24:48 03:24:51 03:24:54 03:25:00 03:25:02 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Page 14 we came back in, we were in places where we may have had exposure to people who had other viruses. It sticks on our clothing. It comes in as a viral fragment. So I think we want to be clear about intact virus versus viral fragments, and we're going to find viral fragments everywhere because viruses on a whole are ubiquitous. Q. Okay. And would you think that you would more likely find intact virus in this room of one type or another? A. So I'm not going to ask personal questions of people, but, you know, if we were talking about something like hepatitis B, if somebody is hepatitis B positive and they're shedding the virus, it's going to stick around on surfaces a lot longer than something like HIV. And that's why in the early days before we could really test for HIV, we were actually testing for Hep B and using it as a surrogate marker because people at the time were typically coinfected. |
| 03:22:42 03:22:44 03:22:51 03:22:52 03:22:56 03:22:58 03:23:01 03:23:02 03:23:07 03:23:18 03:23:23 03:23:28 03:23:28 03:23:28 03:23:30 03:23:32 03:23:32 03:23:34 03:23:34 03:23:45 03:23:48 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | elimination via adsorption." And I'll represent that this was an article that was cited by Dr. Sauer-Budge in her report. Have you seen this article before? A. I saw it in 2021, and I have not reviewed it since then, and so I probably need 15 to 20 minutes to review this. Q. Okay. All right. Let me see if I can short circuit something. Well, in the introduction it says, "Viruses are ubiquitous in nature and consequently their interactions with superior organisms and human beings are constant." That's basically what you just testified to, correct? A. That they're everywhere. Q. Okay. And so you would expect there to be viruss in this room right now, wouldn't you? A. I would expect that, and I think we want to be really careful when we talk about viruses, whether we're talking about intact virus or we're | 03:23:59 03:24:02 03:24:05 03:24:09 03:24:11 03:24:12 03:24:15 03:24:27 03:24:28 03:24:28 03:24:33 03:24:40 03:24:40 03:24:46 03:24:46 03:24:51 03:24:54 03:25:00 03:25:02 03:25:09 | 1 2 3 4 5 6 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Page 14 we came back in, we were in places where we may have had exposure to people who had other viruses. It sticks on our clothing. It comes in as a viral fragment. So I think we want to be clear about intact virus versus viral fragments, and we're going to find viral fragments everywhere because viruses on a whole are ubiquitous. Q. Okay. And would you think that you would more likely find intact virus in this room of one type or another? A. So I'm not going to ask personal questions of people, but, you know, if we were talking about something like hepatitis B, if somebody is hepatitis B positive and they're shedding the virus, it's going to stick around on surfaces a lot longer than something like HIV. And that's why in the early days before we could really test for HIV, we were actually testing for Hep B and using it as a surrogate marker because people at the time were typically coinfected. Now we have a marker for HIV, but we |

36 (Pages 141 to 144)

| | | Page 153 | | | Page 15 |
|--|--|---|--|--|---|
| 03:37:59 | 1 | Q. All right. | 03:39:32 | 1 | mouth or nose, are they more likely to probably |
| 03:37:59 | 2 | A. But they stamped it as 2022. | 03:39:35 | 2 | get the virus that way? We don't know. But it's |
| 03:38:03 | 3 | Q. And in the fall of 2021, when it was | 03:39:37 | 3 | more likely to happen than come back 15 minutes |
| 03:38:07 | 4 | published, did you believe that the information | 03:39:40 | 4 | later and do it. |
| 03:38:10 | 5 | in here was accurate? | 03:39:42 | 5 | So the information in here is still very |
| 03:38:14 | 6 | A. Yes. And you can see even if you go to | 03:39:46 | 6 | valid, and we know that this issue of good |
| 03:38:16 | 7 | Disinfectants For SARS Covariant-2 paragraph, you | 03:39:55 | 7 | hygiene prevented some really bad flu seasons, |
| 03:38:20 | 8 | can see when we wrote it versus when it actually | 03:39:57 | 8 | too, so we're going to encourage people to |
| 03:38:22 | 9 | got stamped with a date, because this was as of | 03:39:59 | 9 | continue to do that. |
| 03:38:25 | 10 | June 2nd, 2021. | 03:40:01 | 10 | What the purpose of this paper was really |
| 03:38:27 | 11 | Q. Okay. And as of that time, you believed | 03:40:03 | 11 | to talk about one thing that's been overlooked in |
| 03:38:31 | 12 | that the information in here was accurate? | 03:40:10 | 12 | this, is the toxicity of the cleaners that we're |
| 03:38:33 | 13 | A. It was based on what we knew at the time, | 03:40:12 | 13 | using to clean for the virus or disinfect from |
| 03:38:40 | 14 | and we knew that and this was sort of | 03:40:14 | 14 | the virus and what they have on the population of |
| 03:38:48 | 15 | information that we knew. This was also based | 03:40:16 | 15 | people who are using them. |
| 03:38:50 | 16 | sort of on what CDC was putting out in that 2021 | | 16 | (Exhibit 15, Scientific Brief: SARS-CoV-2 |
| 03:38:54 | 17 | time frame. | | 17 | Transmission, marked for identification.) |
| 03:38:57 | 18 | Q. Okay. Have you considered whether there | 03:41:30 | 18 | Q. Do you recognize Exhibit 15, which is |
| 03:39:02 | 19 | should be any update to this? | 03:41:36 | 19 | published by the CDC titled "Scientific Brief: |
| 03:39:02 | 20 | | 03:41:40 | 20 | SARS-CoV-2 Transmission," updated May 7th, 2021? |
| 03:39:17 | 21 | A. I mean, here's the thing, CDC and I | 03:41:45 | 21 | And I believe this is in your report at footnote |
| | 22 | agree as an epidemiologist on one of the points | 03:41:49 | 22 | 38. |
| 03:39:20 | 23 | that CDC is making and they made this even in | 03:41:50 | 23 | A. It is. And the companion to this one, |
| 03:39:23 | | April of 2021, if I immediately sneeze or cough | 03:41:52 | 24 | just for clarification, is you really need to |
| 03:39:27 | 24 25 | on a surface and immediately someone touches their hand to it and then touches their eyes, | 03:41:55 | 25 | look at the April 2021, one specific on fomite |
| | | | | | |
| | | Page 155 | | | Page 15 |
| 03:41:59 | 1 | Page 155 | 03:43:38 | 1 | Page 15 |
| 03:41:59 03:42:02 | 1 2 | | 03:43:38 03:43:39 | 1 2 | _ |
| | | and this one and put them together because this | | | Do you see that? |
| 03:42:02 | 2 | and this one and put them together because this one keeps referring back to that one. | 03:43:39 | 2 | Do you see that? A. I do. |
| 03:42:02 03:42:05 | 2 | and this one and put them together because this one keeps referring back to that one. Q. All right. Why don't we look at that | 03:43:39 03:43:42 | 2 | Do you see that? A. I do. Q. Okay. And at the bottom of that paragraph, the first full paragraph there it |
| 03:42:02 03:42:05 | 2 3 4 | and this one and put them together because this one keeps referring back to that one. Q. All right. Why don't we look at that one, too. | 03:43:39 03:43:42 03:43:47 | 2 3 4 | Do you see that? A. I do. Q. Okay. And at the bottom of that paragraph, the first full paragraph there it says, "Per published reports, factors that |
| 03:42:02 03:42:05 03:42:21 | 2 3 4 5 | and this one and put them together because this one keeps referring back to that one. Q. All right. Why don't we look at that one, too. (Exhibit 16, Science Brief: SARS-CoV-2 and Surface (Fomite) Transmission for Indoor | 03:43:39 03:43:42 03:43:47 03:43:49 03:43:52 | 2 3 4 5 | Do you see that? A. I do. Q. Okay. And at the bottom of that paragraph, the first full paragraph there it says, "Per published reports, factors that increase the risk of SARS-CoV-2 infection under |
| 03:42:02 03:42:05 03:42:21 03:42:24 03:42:27 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 | and this one and put them together because this one keeps referring back to that one. Q. All right. Why don't we look at that one, too. (Exhibit 16, Science Brief: SARS-CoV-2 and Surface (Fomite) Transmission for Indoor Community Environments, marked for | 03:43:39 03:43:42 03:43:47 03:43:49 03:43:52 03:43:55 | 2 3 4 5 6 | Do you see that? A. I do. Q. Okay. And at the bottom of that paragraph, the first full paragraph there it says, "Per published reports, factors that increase the risk of SARS-CoV-2 infection under these circumstances include: (1) enclosed spaces |
| 03:42:02 03:42:05 03:42:21 03:42:24 03:42:27 03:42:30 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | and this one and put them together because this one keeps referring back to that one. Q. All right. Why don't we look at that one, too. (Exhibit 16, Science Brief: SARS-CoV-2 and Surface (Fomite) Transmission for Indoor Community Environments, marked for identification.) | 03:43:39 03:43:42 03:43:47 03:43:49 03:43:52 03:43:55 03:44:00 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | Do you see that? A. I do. Q. Okay. And at the bottom of that paragraph, the first full paragraph there it says, "Per published reports, factors that increase the risk of SARS-CoV-2 infection under these circumstances include: (1) enclosed spaces with inadequate ventilation or air handling," |
| 03:42:02 03:42:05 03:42:21 03:42:24 03:42:27 03:42:30 03:42:30 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | and this one and put them together because this one keeps referring back to that one. Q. All right. Why don't we look at that one, too. (Exhibit 16, Science Brief: SARS-CoV-2 and Surface (Fomite) Transmission for Indoor Community Environments, marked for identification.) Q. And so Exhibit 16 is from the CDC, also | 03:43:39 03:43:42 03:43:47 03:43:49 03:43:52 03:43:55 03:44:00 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 | Do you see that? A. I do. Q. Okay. And at the bottom of that paragraph, the first full paragraph there it says, "Per published reports, factors that increase the risk of SARS-CoV-2 infection under these circumstances include: (1) enclosed spaces with inadequate ventilation or air handling," next, "Increased exhalation of respiratory fluids |
| 03:42:02 03:42:05 03:42:21 03:42:24 03:42:27 03:42:30 03:42:30 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | and this one and put them together because this one keeps referring back to that one. Q. All right. Why don't we look at that one, too. (Exhibit 16, Science Brief: SARS-CoV-2 and Surface (Fomite) Transmission for Indoor Community Environments, marked for identification.) Q. And so Exhibit 16 is from the CDC, also titled "Science Brief: SARS-CoV-2 and Surface | 03:43:39 03:43:42 03:43:47 03:43:49 03:43:52 03:43:55 03:44:00 03:44:10 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Do you see that? A. I do. Q. Okay. And at the bottom of that paragraph, the first full paragraph there it says, "Per published reports, factors that increase the risk of SARS-CoV-2 infection under these circumstances include: (1) enclosed spaces with inadequate ventilation or air handling," next, "Increased exhalation of respiratory fluids if the infectious person is engaged in physical |
| 03:42:02 03:42:05 03:42:21 03:42:24 03:42:27 03:42:30 03:42:30 03:42:35 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | and this one and put them together because this one keeps referring back to that one. Q. All right. Why don't we look at that one, too. (Exhibit 16, Science Brief: SARS-CoV-2 and Surface (Fomite) Transmission for Indoor Community Environments, marked for identification.) Q. And so Exhibit 16 is from the CDC, also titled "Science Brief: SARS-CoV-2 and Surface (Fomite) Transmission for Indoor Community | 03:43:39 03:43:42 03:43:47 03:43:49 03:43:55 03:44:00 03:44:04 03:44:14 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | Do you see that? A. I do. Q. Okay. And at the bottom of that paragraph, the first full paragraph there it says, "Per published reports, factors that increase the risk of SARS-CoV-2 infection under these circumstances include: (1) enclosed spaces with inadequate ventilation or air handling," next, "Increased exhalation of respiratory fluids if the infectious person is engaged in physical exertion or raises their voice, e.g., exercising, |
| 03:42:02 03:42:05 03:42:21 03:42:24 03:42:27 03:42:30 03:42:35 03:42:39 03:42:41 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | and this one and put them together because this one keeps referring back to that one. Q. All right. Why don't we look at that one, too. (Exhibit 16, Science Brief: SARS-CoV-2 and Surface (Fomite) Transmission for Indoor Community Environments, marked for identification.) Q. And so Exhibit 16 is from the CDC, also titled "Science Brief: SARS-CoV-2 and Surface (Fomite) Transmission for Indoor Community Environments," updated April 5th, 2021. | 03:43:39 03:43:42 03:43:47 03:43:49 03:43:52 03:43:55 03:44:00 03:44:10 03:44:10 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | Do you see that? A. I do. Q. Okay. And at the bottom of that paragraph, the first full paragraph there it says, "Per published reports, factors that increase the risk of SARS-CoV-2 infection under these circumstances include: (1) enclosed spaces with inadequate ventilation or air handling," next, "Increased exhalation of respiratory fluids if the infectious person is engaged in physical exertion or raises their voice, e.g., exercising, shouting and singing," and the next one is |
| 03:42:02 03:42:05 03:42:21 03:42:24 03:42:27 03:42:30 03:42:30 03:42:35 03:42:39 03:42:41 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | and this one and put them together because this one keeps referring back to that one. Q. All right. Why don't we look at that one, too. (Exhibit 16, Science Brief: SARS-CoV-2 and Surface (Fomite) Transmission for Indoor Community Environments, marked for identification.) Q. And so Exhibit 16 is from the CDC, also titled "Science Brief: SARS-CoV-2 and Surface (Fomite) Transmission for Indoor Community Environments," updated April 5th, 2021. Is that the one that you just referenced? | 03:43:39 03:43:42 03:43:47 03:43:49 03:43:52 03:43:55 03:44:00 03:44:10 03:44:14 03:44:18 03:44:22 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Do you see that? A. I do. Q. Okay. And at the bottom of that paragraph, the first full paragraph there it says, "Per published reports, factors that increase the risk of SARS-CoV-2 infection under these circumstances include: (1) enclosed spaces with inadequate ventilation or air handling," next, "Increased exhalation of respiratory fluids if the infectious person is engaged in physical exertion or raises their voice, e.g., exercising, shouting and singing," and the next one is "Prolonged exposure to these conditions, |
| 03:42:02 03:42:05 03:42:21 03:42:24 03:42:27 03:42:30 03:42:30 03:42:35 03:42:39 03:42:41 03:42:45 03:42:47 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | and this one and put them together because this one keeps referring back to that one. Q. All right. Why don't we look at that one, too. (Exhibit 16, Science Brief: SARS-CoV-2 and Surface (Fomite) Transmission for Indoor Community Environments, marked for identification.) Q. And so Exhibit 16 is from the CDC, also titled "Science Brief: SARS-CoV-2 and Surface (Fomite) Transmission for Indoor Community Environments," updated April 5th, 2021. Is that the one that you just referenced? A. Yes. And they have not updated it since | 03:43:39 03:43:42 03:43:47 03:43:49 03:43:55 03:44:00 03:44:04 03:44:10 03:44:14 03:44:18 03:44:22 03:44:24 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Do you see that? A. I do. Q. Okay. And at the bottom of that paragraph, the first full paragraph there it says, "Per published reports, factors that increase the risk of SARS-CoV-2 infection under these circumstances include: (1) enclosed spaces with inadequate ventilation or air handling," next, "Increased exhalation of respiratory fluids if the infectious person is engaged in physical exertion or raises their voice, e.g., exercising, shouting and singing," and the next one is "Prolonged exposure to these conditions, typically more than 15 minutes." |
| 03:42:02 03:42:05 03:42:21 03:42:24 03:42:27 03:42:30 03:42:30 03:42:35 03:42:39 03:42:41 03:42:45 03:42:47 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | and this one and put them together because this one keeps referring back to that one. Q. All right. Why don't we look at that one, too. (Exhibit 16, Science Brief: SARS-CoV-2 and Surface (Fomite) Transmission for Indoor Community Environments, marked for identification.) Q. And so Exhibit 16 is from the CDC, also titled "Science Brief: SARS-CoV-2 and Surface (Fomite) Transmission for Indoor Community Environments," updated April 5th, 2021. Is that the one that you just referenced? A. Yes. And they have not updated it since then because this is still pretty much the same | 03:43:39 03:43:42 03:43:47 03:43:49 03:43:55 03:44:00 03:44:04 03:44:14 03:44:18 03:44:22 03:44:24 03:44:26 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | Do you see that? A. I do. Q. Okay. And at the bottom of that paragraph, the first full paragraph there it says, "Per published reports, factors that increase the risk of SARS-CoV-2 infection under these circumstances include: (1) enclosed spaces with inadequate ventilation or air handling," next, "Increased exhalation of respiratory fluids if the infectious person is engaged in physical exertion or raises their voice, e.g., exercising, shouting and singing," and the next one is "Prolonged exposure to these conditions, typically more than 15 minutes." Do you see all of that? |
| 03:42:02 03:42:05 03:42:21 03:42:24 03:42:27 03:42:30 03:42:35 03:42:39 03:42:39 03:42:41 03:42:45 03:42:49 03:42:49 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | and this one and put them together because this one keeps referring back to that one. Q. All right. Why don't we look at that one, too. (Exhibit 16, Science Brief: SARS-CoV-2 and Surface (Fomite) Transmission for Indoor Community Environments, marked for identification.) Q. And so Exhibit 16 is from the CDC, also titled "Science Brief: SARS-CoV-2 and Surface (Fomite) Transmission for Indoor Community Environments," updated April 5th, 2021. Is that the one that you just referenced? A. Yes. And they have not updated it since then because this is still pretty much the same current science as what we have now. And if you | 03:43:39 03:43:42 03:43:47 03:43:49 03:43:55 03:44:00 03:44:04 03:44:10 03:44:18 03:44:22 03:44:24 03:44:24 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | Do you see that? A. I do. Q. Okay. And at the bottom of that paragraph, the first full paragraph there it says, "Per published reports, factors that increase the risk of SARS-CoV-2 infection under these circumstances include: (1) enclosed spaces with inadequate ventilation or air handling," next, "Increased exhalation of respiratory fluids if the infectious person is engaged in physical exertion or raises their voice, e.g., exercising, shouting and singing," and the next one is "Prolonged exposure to these conditions, typically more than 15 minutes." Do you see all of that? A. I do. |
| 03:42:02 03:42:05 03:42:21 03:42:24 03:42:27 03:42:30 03:42:30 03:42:35 03:42:41 03:42:45 03:42:47 03:42:49 03:42:52 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | and this one and put them together because this one keeps referring back to that one. Q. All right. Why don't we look at that one, too. (Exhibit 16, Science Brief: SARS-CoV-2 and Surface (Fomite) Transmission for Indoor Community Environments, marked for identification.) Q. And so Exhibit 16 is from the CDC, also titled "Science Brief: SARS-CoV-2 and Surface (Fomite) Transmission for Indoor Community Environments," updated April 5th, 2021. Is that the one that you just referenced? A. Yes. And they have not updated it since then because this is still pretty much the same current science as what we have now. And if you look at the May one, you have to go back to this | 03:43:39 03:43:42 03:43:47 03:43:49 03:43:52 03:43:55 03:44:00 03:44:10 03:44:14 03:44:14 03:44:22 03:44:22 03:44:24 03:44:26 03:44:28 03:44:31 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Do you see that? A. I do. Q. Okay. And at the bottom of that paragraph, the first full paragraph there it says, "Per published reports, factors that increase the risk of SARS-CoV-2 infection under these circumstances include: (1) enclosed spaces with inadequate ventilation or air handling," next, "Increased exhalation of respiratory fluids if the infectious person is engaged in physical exertion or raises their voice, e.g., exercising, shouting and singing," and the next one is "Prolonged exposure to these conditions, typically more than 15 minutes." Do you see all of that? A. I do. Q. And as you just stated, that this has not |
| 03:42:02 03:42:05 03:42:21 03:42:24 03:42:27 03:42:30 03:42:30 03:42:35 03:42:35 03:42:41 03:42:41 03:42:45 03:42:47 03:42:56 03:42:58 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | and this one and put them together because this one keeps referring back to that one. Q. All right. Why don't we look at that one, too. (Exhibit 16, Science Brief: SARS-CoV-2 and Surface (Fomite) Transmission for Indoor Community Environments, marked for identification.) Q. And so Exhibit 16 is from the CDC, also titled "Science Brief: SARS-CoV-2 and Surface (Fomite) Transmission for Indoor Community Environments," updated April 5th, 2021. Is that the one that you just referenced? A. Yes. And they have not updated it since then because this is still pretty much the same current science as what we have now. And if you look at the May one, you have to go back to this one because they refer back to it a couple of | 03:43:39 03:43:42 03:43:47 03:43:49 03:43:55 03:44:00 03:44:10 03:44:14 03:44:18 03:44:22 03:44:24 03:44:28 03:44:28 03:44:31 03:44:33 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Do you see that? A. I do. Q. Okay. And at the bottom of that paragraph, the first full paragraph there it says, "Per published reports, factors that increase the risk of SARS-CoV-2 infection under these circumstances include: (1) enclosed spaces with inadequate ventilation or air handling," next, "Increased exhalation of respiratory fluids if the infectious person is engaged in physical exertion or raises their voice, e.g., exercising, shouting and singing," and the next one is "Prolonged exposure to these conditions, typically more than 15 minutes." Do you see all of that? A. I do. Q. And as you just stated, that this has not been updated by the CDC since May of 2021? |
| 03:42:02 03:42:05 03:42:21 03:42:24 03:42:27 03:42:30 03:42:35 03:42:35 03:42:35 03:42:45 03:42:47 03:42:47 03:42:49 03:42:52 03:42:56 03:42:58 03:43:00 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11, 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | and this one and put them together because this one keeps referring back to that one. Q. All right. Why don't we look at that one, too. (Exhibit 16, Science Brief: SARS-CoV-2 and Surface (Fomite) Transmission for Indoor Community Environments, marked for identification.) Q. And so Exhibit 16 is from the CDC, also titled "Science Brief: SARS-CoV-2 and Surface (Fomite) Transmission for Indoor Community Environments," updated April 5th, 2021. Is that the one that you just referenced? A. Yes. And they have not updated it since then because this is still pretty much the same current science as what we have now. And if you look at the May one, you have to go back to this one because they refer back to it a couple of times. | 03:43:39 03:43:42 03:43:47 03:43:49 03:43:55 03:44:00 03:44:04 03:44:14 03:44:18 03:44:22 03:44:22 03:44:26 03:44:28 03:44:31 03:44:33 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Do you see that? A. I do. Q. Okay. And at the bottom of that paragraph, the first full paragraph there it says, "Per published reports, factors that increase the risk of SARS-CoV-2 infection under these circumstances include: (1) enclosed spaces with inadequate ventilation or air handling," next, "Increased exhalation of respiratory fluids if the infectious person is engaged in physical exertion or raises their voice, e.g., exercising, shouting and singing," and the next one is "Prolonged exposure to these conditions, typically more than 15 minutes." Do you see all of that? A. I do. Q. And as you just stated, that this has not been updated by the CDC since May of 2021? A. No. Because we're finding the same |
| 03:42:02 03:42:05 03:42:21 03:42:24 03:42:27 03:42:30 03:42:35 03:42:39 03:42:39 03:42:41 03:42:45 03:42:47 03:42:49 03:42:56 03:42:56 03:42:58 03:43:00 03:43:00 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | and this one and put them together because this one keeps referring back to that one. Q. All right. Why don't we look at that one, too. (Exhibit 16, Science Brief: SARS-CoV-2 and Surface (Fomite) Transmission for Indoor Community Environments, marked for identification.) Q. And so Exhibit 16 is from the CDC, also titled "Science Brief: SARS-CoV-2 and Surface (Fomite) Transmission for Indoor Community Environments," updated April 5th, 2021. Is that the one that you just referenced? A. Yes. And they have not updated it since then because this is still pretty much the same current science as what we have now. And if you look at the May one, you have to go back to this one because they refer back to it a couple of times. Q. All right. And so if you look at | 03:43:39 03:43:42 03:43:47 03:43:49 03:43:55 03:44:00 03:44:04 03:44:14 03:44:18 03:44:22 03:44:24 03:44:28 03:44:28 03:44:31 03:44:33 03:44:33 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Do you see that? A. Ido. Q. Okay. And at the bottom of that paragraph, the first full paragraph there it says, "Per published reports, factors that increase the risk of SARS-CoV-2 infection under these circumstances include: (1) enclosed spaces with inadequate ventilation or air handling," next, "Increased exhalation of respiratory fluids if the infectious person is engaged in physical exertion or raises their voice, e.g., exercising, shouting and singing," and the next one is "Prolonged exposure to these conditions, typically more than 15 minutes." Do you see all of that? A. Ido. Q. And as you just stated, that this has not been updated by the CDC since May of 2021? A. No. Because we're finding the same information. I mean, the risk of fomite |
| 03:42:02 03:42:05 03:42:21 03:42:24 03:42:27 03:42:30 03:42:35 03:42:35 03:42:39 03:42:41 03:42:45 03:42:45 03:42:49 03:42:52 03:42:56 03:42:58 03:43:00 03:43:00 03:43:18 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | and this one and put them together because this one keeps referring back to that one. Q. All right. Why don't we look at that one, too. (Exhibit 16, Science Brief: SARS-CoV-2 and Surface (Fomite) Transmission for Indoor Community Environments, marked for identification.) Q. And so Exhibit 16 is from the CDC, also titled "Science Brief: SARS-CoV-2 and Surface (Fomite) Transmission for Indoor Community Environments," updated April 5th, 2021. Is that the one that you just referenced? A. Yes. And they have not updated it since then because this is still pretty much the same current science as what we have now. And if you look at the May one, you have to go back to this one because they refer back to it a couple of times. Q. All right. And so if you look at Exhibit 15, this is from the May 2021 document, | 03:43:39 03:43:42 03:43:47 03:43:49 03:43:52 03:43:55 03:44:00 03:44:10 03:44:14 03:44:18 03:44:22 03:44:24 03:44:24 03:44:28 03:44:33 03:44:33 03:44:38 03:44:40 03:44:40 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Do you see that? A. I do. Q. Okay. And at the bottom of that paragraph, the first full paragraph there it says, "Per published reports, factors that increase the risk of SARS-CoV-2 infection under these circumstances include: (1) enclosed spaces with inadequate ventilation or air handling," next, "Increased exhalation of respiratory fluids if the infectious person is engaged in physical exertion or raises their voice, e.g., exercising, shouting and singing," and the next one is "Prolonged exposure to these conditions, typically more than 15 minutes." Do you see all of that? A. I do. Q. And as you just stated, that this has not been updated by the CDC since May of 2021? A. No. Because we're finding the same information. I mean, the risk of fomite transmission is about 1 in 10,000, which is in |
| 03:42:02 03:42:05 03:42:21 03:42:24 03:42:27 03:42:30 03:42:35 03:42:39 03:42:41 03:42:45 03:42:47 03:42:49 03:42:52 03:42:56 03:42:58 03:43:00 03:43:18 03:43:27 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | and this one and put them together because this one keeps referring back to that one. Q. All right. Why don't we look at that one, too. (Exhibit 16, Science Brief: SARS-CoV-2 and Surface (Fomite) Transmission for Indoor Community Environments, marked for identification.) Q. And so Exhibit 16 is from the CDC, also titled "Science Brief: SARS-CoV-2 and Surface (Fomite) Transmission for Indoor Community Environments," updated April 5th, 2021. Is that the one that you just referenced? A. Yes. And they have not updated it since then because this is still pretty much the same current science as what we have now. And if you look at the May one, you have to go back to this one because they refer back to it a couple of times. Q. All right. And so if you look at Exhibit 15, this is from the May 2021 document, there's a section in the middle of the page, | 03:43:39 03:43:42 03:43:47 03:43:49 03:43:55 03:44:00 03:44:10 03:44:14 03:44:18 03:44:22 03:44:24 03:44:28 03:44:28 03:44:31 03:44:33 03:44:38 03:44:40 03:44:40 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 | Do you see that? A. I do. Q. Okay. And at the bottom of that paragraph, the first full paragraph there it says, "Per published reports, factors that increase the risk of SARS-CoV-2 infection under these circumstances include: (1) enclosed spaces with inadequate ventilation or air handling," next, "Increased exhalation of respiratory fluids if the infectious person is engaged in physical exertion or raises their voice, e.g., exercising, shouting and singing," and the next one is "Prolonged exposure to these conditions, typically more than 15 minutes." Do you see all of that? A. I do. Q. And as you just stated, that this has not been updated by the CDC since May of 2021? A. No. Because we're finding the same information. I mean, the risk of fomite transmission is about 1 in 10,000, which is in the April guidance. We knew that there's a |
| 03:42:02 03:42:05 03:42:21 03:42:24 03:42:27 03:42:30 03:42:35 03:42:35 03:42:39 03:42:41 03:42:45 03:42:45 03:42:49 03:42:52 03:42:56 03:42:58 03:43:00 03:43:00 03:43:18 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | and this one and put them together because this one keeps referring back to that one. Q. All right. Why don't we look at that one, too. (Exhibit 16, Science Brief: SARS-CoV-2 and Surface (Fomite) Transmission for Indoor Community Environments, marked for identification.) Q. And so Exhibit 16 is from the CDC, also titled "Science Brief: SARS-CoV-2 and Surface (Fomite) Transmission for Indoor Community Environments," updated April 5th, 2021. Is that the one that you just referenced? A. Yes. And they have not updated it since then because this is still pretty much the same current science as what we have now. And if you look at the May one, you have to go back to this one because they refer back to it a couple of times. Q. All right. And so if you look at Exhibit 15, this is from the May 2021 document, | 03:43:39 03:43:42 03:43:47 03:43:49 03:43:52 03:43:55 03:44:00 03:44:10 03:44:14 03:44:18 03:44:22 03:44:24 03:44:24 03:44:28 03:44:33 03:44:33 03:44:38 03:44:40 03:44:40 | 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Do you see that? A. I do. Q. Okay. And at the bottom of that paragraph, the first full paragraph there it says, "Per published reports, factors that increase the risk of SARS-CoV-2 infection under these circumstances include: (1) enclosed spaces with inadequate ventilation or air handling," next, "Increased exhalation of respiratory fluids if the infectious person is engaged in physical exertion or raises their voice, e.g., exercising, shouting and singing," and the next one is "Prolonged exposure to these conditions, typically more than 15 minutes." Do you see all of that? A. I do. Q. And as you just stated, that this has not been updated by the CDC since May of 2021? A. No. Because we're finding the same information. I mean, the risk of fomite transmission is about 1 in 10,000, which is in |

39 (Pages 153 to 156)

| | | Page 157 | | | Page 15 |
|----------------------------------|----------|---|----------------------|----|---|
| 03:44:59 | 1 | infectious source can occur. | 03:46:31 | 1 | A. Okay. |
| 03:45:01 | 2 | I've already just talked about physical | 03:46:45 | 2 | Q that's where you cite these two CDC |
| 03:45:03 | 3 | exertion with that heavier breathing, singing. | 03:46:49 | 3 | documents, correct? |
| 03:45:07 | 4 | We have one where in another case in Asia where | 03:46:50 | 4 | A. That's correct. |
| 03:45:11 | 5 | people were shouting at each other with no | 03:46:51 | 5 | Q. All right. If we look at paragraph 19 |
| 03:45:13 | 6 | ventilation in the room and they found that SARS | 03:48:30 | 6 | A. Yes. |
| 03:45:17 | 7 | was forced that way. | 03:48:31 | 7 | Q you talk there about people who are |
| 03:45:18 | 8 | But I think when we think and that | 03:48:36 | 8 | infected with SARS-CoV-2 being asymptomatic, |
| 03:45:21 | 9 | prolonged exposure information is coming from the | 03:48:42 | 9 | presymptomatic, or have mild symptoms of |
| 03:45:27 | 10 | studies that were done and then prison guards and | 03:48:45 | 10 | COVID-19. And what was your thinking in terms o |
| 03:45:30 | 11 | prison transport of prisoners versus guard and | 03:48:51 | 11 | talking about that issue? |
| 03:45:34 | 12 | who had on a mask, who didn't have on a mask, and | 03:48:55 | 12 | A. So one of the things that there's a bit |
| 03:45:37 | 13 | how long they were in close contact with each | 03:48:57 | 13 | of it wasn't misinformation, it was what was |
| 03:45:39 | 14 | other. | 03:49:02 | 14 | known at the time based on two studies that |
| 03:45:40 | 15 | But I think if we're talking about it, we | 03:49:04 | 15 | weren't that well designed were pinning the rates |
| 03:45:42 | 16 | really have to go into that next paragraph that | 03:49:08 | 16 | of asymptomatic at 80 percent. We really think |
| 03:45:44 | 17 | says that we can prevent it if you wear good | 03:49:12 | 17 | that that rate is closer to 15 percent and it's |
| 03:45:48 | 18 | barriers, like a face mask. | 03:49:15 | 18 | not just asymptomatic alone. |
| 03:45:40 | 19 | Q. Right. | 03:49:13 | 19 | It's asymptomatic plus presymptomatic |
| 03:45:58 | 20 | | | | |
| | | And the one from April, Exhibit 16, | 03:49:21 | 20 | people or somebody who, like my husband when he |
| 03:46:05 | 21 | that's also cited in your report? | 03:49:24 | 21 | got COVID for the first couple days, I just I |
| 03:46:08 | 22 | A. Yes, that's correct. | 03:49:28 | 22 | think I'm getting a sinus infection and didn't do |
| 03:46:08 | 23 | Q. All right. And if we go back to your | 03:49:30 | 23 | anything about it to test for three days and then |
| 03:46:22 | 24 | report, which was Exhibit 6, and we go to I think | 03:49:32 | 24 | he finally tested then he decides to test and, |
| 03:46:30 | 25 | it's paragraph 18 | 03:49:35 | 25 | of course, you know, it's two lines and he's |
| | | Page 159 | | | Page 1 |
| 03:49:37 | 1 | really positive. | 03:50:51 | 1 | effective strategies even dealing with it. Now |
| 03:49:39 | 2 | So my point of saying this is, look, we | 03:50:53 | 2 | we're more relaxed than we were in 2020. |
| 03:49:43 | 3 | know on the regular community, not in a nursing | 03:50:55 | 3 | Q. Right. |
| 03:49:46 | 4 | home, that it's about 15 percent of the | 03:50:55 | 4 | But you were concerned enough about the |
| 03:49:48 | 5 | population is either asymptomatic, | 03:51:01 | 5 | possibility that he could have spread it that you |
| 03:49:50 | 6 | presymptomatic, or showing very mild symptoms. | 03:51:03 | 6 | did you made that contact. |
| 03:49:54 | 7 | Q. Okay. | 03:51:07 | 7 | A. Well, because it was three months ago, we |
| 03:49:54 | 8 | A. And I think that's an important point | 03:51:09 | 8 | have no mask mandate, he stopped wearing a mask |
| 03:49:55 | 9 | when were talking about surveillance. | 03:51:12 | 9 | they're all meeting together and they're in an |
| 03:49:59 | 10 | _ | 03:51:13 | 10 | enclosed space |
| 03:50:01 | | Q. So during that period of time, and | 03:51:14 | 11 | Q. Right. |
| | 11 | apologies to your husband, that he thought he | 03:51:14 | 12 | |
| 03:50:06 | 12 | might have had a sinus infection, if he had gone | | 13 | A and there's 15 of them sitting around |
| 03:50:09 | 13 | out and gone to the store or gone to the gym or | 03:51:17 | | a table, so of course I made him do it. |
| 03:50:14 | 14 | been around other people, he could have infected | 03:51:19 | 14 | Q. Yeah. And early if it had been early |
| 03:50:18 | 15 | those people, correct? | 03:51:24 | 15 | March of 2020 and let's say he was in California |
| 03:50:22 | 16 | A. So I made him e-mail his entire council | 03:51:28 | 16 | and he had gone to the same meeting with no mask |
| 03:50:26 | 17 | that he met with for his school during that time | 03:51:34 | 17 | wearing, that also would have been a potential |
| 03:50:29 | 18 | and say, hey, I tested positive for COVID. | 03:51:37 | 18 | exposure route, wouldn't it? |
| | 19 | Nobody else got it. It was everybody's | 03:51:40 | 19 | A. It could have been a potential exposure |
| 03:50:32 | 20 | vaccinated, so there were mitigation strategies. | 03:51:43 | 20 | route, but depending on what time in March, he |
| 03:50:34 | | They all work for a university. They all were | 03:51:46 | 21 | would have made the individual decision to wear a |
| | 21 | | | | |
| 03:50:34 | 21 22 | being very careful about what they did. | 03:51:51 | 22 | mask or distance himself even from any of those |
| 03:50:34 03:50:37 | | being very careful about what they did. But I think in the early days we still | 03:51:51 03:51:55 | 22 | mask or distance himself even from any of those large groups. He shouldn't live with me because |
| 03:50:34 03:50:37 03:50:39 | 22 | | | | |

40 (Pages 157 to 160)

| | | Page 165 | | | Page 10 |
|----------|----|---|----------|----|---|
| 03:58:44 | 1 | South Korea, which were different than they were | 04:00:03 | 1 | So we put this into that body of |
| 03:58:46 | 2 | here. | 04:00:07 | 2 | literature that said that we probably had a very |
| 03:58:47 | 3 | Q. Okay. But at the very least, as of that | 04:00:11 | 3 | high asymptomatic rate. We now know that wasn't |
| 03:58:56 | 4 | spring 2020, early summer 2020 time period, this | 04:00:13 | 4 | true, but we were really worried about it in May. |
| 03:59:05 | 5 | reflects thinking in the scientific community | 04:00:23 | 5 | Q. And that worry about it in May is |
| 03:59:09 | 6 | regarding the role of younger people in spreading | 04:00:35 | 6 | reflected in the PowerPoint that you presented in |
| 03:59:12 | 7 | the virus even though maybe that later on the | 04:00:39 | 7 | around that time period, correct? |
| 03:59:17 | 8 | information on that or data on that may have | 04:00:41 | 8 | A. I'll be honest, I was terrified. We had |
| 03:59:20 | 9 | changed; is that a fair statement? | 04:00:44 | 9 | a I had a workforce that I was worried about, |
| 03:59:21 | 10 | MS. MANZO: Objection to form. | 04:00:46 | 10 | and I had all these clients that were depending |
| 03:59:23 | 11 | A. I think it's really hard to take one | 04:00:48 | 11 | on me not to screw it up and bring COVID to their |
| 03:59:25 | 12 | article and say that that's kind of the body of | 04:00:50 | 12 | places. I probably slept less in the first parts |
| 03:59:27 | 13 | literature that's out there on it, and there had | 04:00:55 | 13 | of COVID than I did when I was working at CDC of |
| 03:59:29 | 14 | been a couple. But those studies were really | 04:00:58 | 14 | having small children. |
| 03:59:34 | 15 | done more in Asia than they are in the U.S., and | 04:00:59 | 15 | Q. And then going back to your report, |
| 03:59:37 | 16 | it's very hard, other than to understand kind of | 04:01:05 | 16 | Exhibit 6, in paragraph 20 you talk about the |
| 03:59:40 | 17 | disease morphology and those pieces to it, that | 04:01:12 | 17 | American society of heating, refrigeration, and |
| 03:59:46 | 18 | what you see in Asia is going to hold true in the | 04:01:15 | 18 | air conditioning, that's ASHRAE, correct? |
| 03:59:49 | 19 | U.S. | | 19 | A. (Nodding head up and down.) |
| 03:59:49 | 20 | And there's a couple of reasons for that. | 04:01:20 | 20 | Q. And you talk about their guidelines to |
| 03:59:51 | 21 | One is they used a totally different test than we | 04:01:27 | 21 | reduce airborne infectious aerosol exposures. |
| 03:59:53 | 22 | used. They weren't using the same PCR testing | 04:01:31 | 22 | What was the purpose that you wanted well, |
| 03:59:55 | 23 | that we were. We don't know how good their | 04:01:35 | 23 | what was your purpose for citing to that in your |
| 03:59:59 | 24 | primer is. We don't know how effective their | 04:01:37 | 24 | report? |
| 04:00:00 | 25 | test was in picking up those cases. | 04:01:39 | 25 | A. Because we know that ASHRAE had really |
| | | Page 167 | | | Page 1 |
| 04:01:44 | 1 | good data out there early on, on things that you | 04:03:43 | 1 | pandemic those materials were made available? |
| 04:01:49 | 2 | could do to potentially reduce the spread in your | 04:03:46 | 2 | A. March and April. |
| 04:01:51 | 3 | business or your operations by increasing your | 04:03:47 | 3 | Q. Okay. |
| 04:01:56 | 4 | air filtration systems and also by your air | 04:03:47 | 4 | A. They had put out a very large packet of |
| 04:01:59 | 5 | exchange rates. | 04:03:50 | 5 | information early on. And we were referring our |
| 04:02:02 | 6 | And they also had some decent guidance on | 04:03:53 | 6 | clients to it. |
| 04:02:04 | 7 | , | 04:03:54 | 7 | |
| 04:02:04 | 8 | how to put up barriers and where you should put | 04:03:34 | 8 | Q. Okay. Great.A. And it was a really nice packet, too. It |
| | 9 | those barriers up so that you're not making | 04:04:00 | | • • • |
| 04:02:09 | | things worse. | | 9 | had all the technical reasoning behind it. |
| | 10 | (Exhibit 18, ASHRAE Epidemic Task Force, | 04:04:26 | 10 | Q. In paragraph 21, which talks about |
| | 11 | Core Recommendations for Reducing Airborne | 04:04:34 | 11 | fomites, you have a sentence that says, "To date, |
| | 12 | Infectious Aerosol Exposure, marked for | 04:04:38 | 12 | there are no known confirmed cases of fomite |
| 04 00 00 | 13 | identification.) | 04:04:41 | 13 | transmission of the SARS-CoV-2 virus." |
| 04:02:23 | 14 | Q. So Exhibit 18 is titled "ASHRAE Epidemic | 04:04:48 | 14 | How would a case of fomite transmission |
| 04:03:04 | 15 | Task Force, Core Recommendations for Reducing | 04:04:50 | 15 | of the virus be confirmed |
| 04:03:09 | 16 | Airborne Infectious Aerosol Exposure." | 04:04:53 | 16 | MR. WEISS: Well, strike that. |
| 04:03:12 | 17 | And I guess my first question is, is | 04:04:58 | 17 | Q. How could you even tell whether somebod |
| 04:03:15 | 18 | this are these the guidelines that you're | 04:05:00 | 18 | got COVID from fomites versus some other way? |
| 04:03:17 | 19 | referring to in your report? | 04:05:04 | 19 | A. It tends to be a process of elimination. |
| 04:03:20 | 20 | A. These are part of them. And early in the | 04:05:07 | 20 | I mean, I use SARS covarient-1 as the example of |
| 04:03:23 | 21 | pandemic they had a very large packet you could | 04:05:12 | 21 | this. There is one study, it's either Singapore |
| 04:03:26 | 22 | download from their website that had more | 04:05:17 | 22 | or Hong Kong and I'm pretty sure it was Hong |
| 04:03:31 | 23 | guidance than this. This was sort of the take | 04:05:18 | 23 | Kong, that was done in an apartment complex, and |
| 04:03:34 | 24 | away guidance from it. But | 04:05:23 | 24 | the only thing that we could identify that these |
| 04:03:36 | 25 | Q. Okay. Do you recall at what point in the | 04:05:27 | 25 | two individuals had in common was the elevator |

42 (Pages 165 to 168)

| | | Page 177 | | | Page 178 |
|--|--|---|--|--|--|
| 04:17:02 | 1 | Q. No, you should. They're interesting. | 04:18:44 | 1 | the lack of testing was a factor? I think it's |
| 04:17:05 | 2 | If we could go back to your report in | 04:18:46 | 2 | in footnote 70 of your |
| 04:17:10 | 3 | paragraph 36. | 04:18:48 | 3 | A. Yes. |
| 04:17:13 | 4 | A. Okay. | 04:18:49 | 4 | Q. Okay. At the bottom of the first column |
| 04:17:14 | 5 | Q. And let me go to where I wanted to go to. | 04:18:55 | 5 | of page 1 of the exhibit it says, "Factors that |
| 04:17:25 | 6 | You wrote, "Dr. Carnethon argues that testing | 04:19:00 | 6 | contributed to the acceleration of dissemination |
| 04:17:29 | 7 | underrepresented the number of true cases of | 04:19:04 | 7 | in March included," and number 4 is, "Challenges |
| 04:17:32 | 8 | COVID-19 in the population in March and April of | 04:19:10 | 8 | in virus detection, including limited testing, |
| 04:17:36 | 9 | 2020 and asserts that cases were widespread and | 04:19:14 | 9 | emergence during the peak months of influenza |
| 04:17:38 | 10 | could not be counted due to the lack of readily | 04:19:17 | 10 | circulation and influenza and pneumonia |
| 04:17:41 | 11 | available tests. CDC in May of 2020 conducted an | 04:19:19 | 11 | hospitalizations and other cryptic transmission, |
| 04:17:47 | 12 | analysis of why the spread occurred quickly in | 04:19:23 | 12 | including from persons who are asymptomatic or |
| 04:17:49 | 13 | March and April of 2020 and did not determine | 04:19:26 | 13 | presymptomatic." |
| 04:17:52 | 14 | that the lack of testing was a factor in how | 04:19:29 | 14 | A. Yes. |
| 04:17:56 | 15 | cases were counted and spread." | 04:19:29 | 15 | Q. So doesn't that say that the CDC was |
| 04:17:59 | 16 | Did I read that correctly? | 04:19:34 | 16 | including challenges in testing and limited |
| 04:18:01 | 17 | A. You did. | 04:19:38 | 17 | testing as a factor in the spread of the virus? |
| 04:18:01 | 18 | Q. All right. So let's look at 31. | 04:19:41 | 18 | A. So one of the things they're really |
| | 19 | (Exhibit 19, "Public Health Response to | 04:19:42 | 19 | focusing on, and if you go back and read through |
| | 20 | the Initiation and Spread of Pandemic COVID-19 | 04:19:45 | 20 | this, is really this issue of cryptic cases. So |
| | 21 | in the United States, February 24 - April 21, | 04:19:49 | 21 | there were and I've not said there's not been |
| | 22 | 2020, marked for identification.) | 04:19:53 | 22 | isolated cases of limited testing. There are. |
| 04:18:17 | 23 | Q. Is this the article that you cited in | 04:19:58 | 23 | But we can't take that and apply it globally to |
| 04:18:34 | 24 | your report for the proposition that the CDC | 04:20:00 | 24 | the entire population that was here. |
| 04:18:39 | 25 | conducted an analysis and did not determine that | 04:20:03 | 25 | And, you know, I think if you go in and |
| | | | | | |
| | | Page 179 | | | Page 180 |
| 04:20:09 | 1 | read the little discussion and all the rest of | 04:21:24 | 1 | because what we're doing is just saying, oh, it's |
| 04:20:12 | 2 | the pieces of this, I'm still saying the same | 04:21:26 | 2 | only influenza and sending you home when you |
| 04:20:16 | 3 | thing they are saying here with the cryptic | 04:21:28 | 3 | could have had both influenza and COVID. |
| 04:20:19 | 4 | testing, so | 04:21:35 | 4 | The other big issue that we were having |
| 04:20:20 | 5 | And I even go on to say, you know, "while | 04:21:39 | 5 | at that time, you have to remember, is RSV, and |
| 04:20:27 | 6 | testing in some locations may have been an issue, | 04:21:46 | 6 | RSV was running rampant as far as 2020 and it |
| 04:20:30 | 7 | many state and local health departments recognize | 04:21:51 | 7 | still is such a big deal today. |
| | 8 | the same issues documented by CDC in their | 04:21:54 | 8 | Q. Looking back at Exhibit 19 in the first |
| 04:20:32 | | | | | |
| 04:20:32 04:20:34 | 9 | retrospective article and took steps to reduce | 04:21:58 | 9 | paragraph, at the end it says or towards the |
| | 9 | retrospective article and took steps to reduce spread through stay-at-home orders and | 04:21:58 | 9 | paragraph, at the end it says or towards the end it says, "By mid March transmission of |
| 04:20:34 | | | | | |
| 04:20:34 04:20:37 | 10 | spread through stay-at-home orders and | 04:22:05 | 10 | end it says, "By mid March transmission of |
| 04:20:34 04:20:37 04:20:40 | 10 11 | spread through stay-at-home orders and surveillance with robust contact tracing to | 04:22:05 | 10 | end it says, "By mid March transmission of SARS-CoV-2, the virus that causes COVID-19, had |
| 04:20:34 04:20:37 04:20:40 04:20:42 | 10 11 12 | spread through stay-at-home orders and surveillance with robust contact tracing to reduce spread to compensate for the lack of | 04:22:05 04:22:09 04:22:12 | (10) (11) (12) | end it says, "By mid March transmission of SARS-CoV-2, the virus that causes COVID-19, had accelerated with rapidly increasing case counts |
| 04:20:34 04:20:37 04:20:40 04:20:42 | 10 11 12 13 | spread through stay-at-home orders and surveillance with robust contact tracing to reduce spread to compensate for the lack of readily available tests." | 04:22:05 04:22:09 04:22:12 04:22:16 | 10 11 12 13 | end it says, "By mid March transmission of SARS-CoV-2, the virus that causes COVID-19, had accelerated with rapidly increasing case counts indicating established transmission in the United |
| 04:20:34 04:20:37 04:20:40 04:20:42 04:20:44 | 10 11 12 13 | spread through stay-at-home orders and surveillance with robust contact tracing to reduce spread to compensate for the lack of readily available tests." Q. What is cryptic transmission? | 04:22:09 04:22:12 04:22:16 04:22:18 | 10 11 12 13 14 | end it says, "By mid March transmission of SARS-CoV-2, the virus that causes COVID-19, had accelerated with rapidly increasing case counts indicating established transmission in the United States. Ongoing traveler importation of |
| 04:20:34 04:20:37 04:20:40 04:20:42 04:20:44 04:20:48 04:20:51 | 10 11 12 13 14 | spread through stay-at-home orders and surveillance with robust contact tracing to reduce spread to compensate for the lack of readily available tests." Q. What is cryptic transmission? A. Unrecognized transmission. We don't know | 04:22:05 04:22:09 04:22:12 04:22:16 04:22:18 04:22:23 | 10 11 12 13 14 15 | end it says, "By mid March transmission of SARS-CoV-2, the virus that causes COVID-19, had accelerated with rapidly increasing case counts indicating established transmission in the United States. Ongoing traveler importation of SARS-CoV-2 attendance at professional and social |
| 04:20:34 04:20:37 04:20:40 04:20:42 04:20:44 04:20:48 04:20:51 04:20:53 | 10 11 12 13 14 15 | spread through stay-at-home orders and surveillance with robust contact tracing to reduce spread to compensate for the lack of readily available tests." Q. What is cryptic transmission? A. Unrecognized transmission. We don't know how it's happening. And where where we have | 04:22:05 04:22:09 04:22:12 04:22:16 04:22:18 04:22:23 04:22:27 | 10 11 12 13 14 15 | end it says, "By mid March transmission of SARS-CoV-2, the virus that causes COVID-19, had accelerated with rapidly increasing case counts indicating established transmission in the United States. Ongoing traveler importation of SARS-CoV-2 attendance at professional and social events, introduction into facilities or settings |
| 04:20:34 04:20:37 04:20:40 04:20:42 04:20:44 04:20:48 04:20:51 04:20:53 | 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | spread through stay-at-home orders and surveillance with robust contact tracing to reduce spread to compensate for the lack of readily available tests." Q. What is cryptic transmission? A. Unrecognized transmission. We don't know how it's happening. And where where we have these little clusters of cases and we don't quite | 04:22:05 04:22:09 04:22:12 04:22:16 04:22:18 04:22:23 04:22:27 04:22:31 | 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | end it says, "By mid March transmission of SARS-CoV-2, the virus that causes COVID-19, had accelerated with rapidly increasing case counts indicating established transmission in the United States. Ongoing traveler importation of SARS-CoV-2 attendance at professional and social events, introduction into facilities or settings prone to amplification, and challenges in virus |
| 04:20:34 04:20:37 04:20:40 04:20:42 04:20:48 04:20:51 04:20:53 04:20:57 | 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | spread through stay-at-home orders and surveillance with robust contact tracing to reduce spread to compensate for the lack of readily available tests." Q. What is cryptic transmission? A. Unrecognized transmission. We don't know how it's happening. And where where we have these little clusters of cases and we don't quite understand it. | 04:22:05 04:22:09 04:22:12 04:22:16 04:22:18 04:22:23 04:22:27 04:22:31 04:22:34 | 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | end it says, "By mid March transmission of SARS-CoV-2, the virus that causes COVID-19, had accelerated with rapidly increasing case counts indicating established transmission in the United States. Ongoing traveler importation of SARS-CoV-2 attendance at professional and social events, introduction into facilities or settings prone to amplification, and challenges in virus detection all contributed to rapid acceleration |
| 04:20:34 04:20:37 04:20:40 04:20:42 04:20:44 04:20:51 04:20:53 04:20:57 04:21:00 04:21:02 | 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | spread through stay-at-home orders and surveillance with robust contact tracing to reduce spread to compensate for the lack of readily available tests." Q. What is cryptic transmission? A. Unrecognized transmission. We don't know how it's happening. And where where we have these little clusters of cases and we don't quite understand it. Q. So they may not be tied to somebody who | 04:22:05 04:22:09 04:22:12 04:22:16 04:22:18 04:22:23 04:22:27 04:22:31 04:22:34 | 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | end it says, "By mid March transmission of SARS-CoV-2, the virus that causes COVID-19, had accelerated with rapidly increasing case counts indicating established transmission in the United States. Ongoing traveler importation of SARS-CoV-2 attendance at professional and social events, introduction into facilities or settings prone to amplification, and challenges in virus detection all contributed to rapid acceleration of transmission during March." |
| 04:20:34 04:20:37 04:20:40 04:20:42 04:20:48 04:20:51 04:20:53 04:20:57 04:21:00 04:21:02 | 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 | spread through stay-at-home orders and surveillance with robust contact tracing to reduce spread to compensate for the lack of readily available tests." Q. What is cryptic transmission? A. Unrecognized transmission. We don't know how it's happening. And where where we have these little clusters of cases and we don't quite understand it. Q. So they may not be tied to somebody who traveled to China, for example, or | 04:22:05 04:22:09 04:22:12 04:22:16 04:22:18 04:22:23 04:22:27 04:22:31 04:22:34 04:22:37 04:22:39 | 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | end it says, "By mid March transmission of SARS-CoV-2, the virus that causes COVID-19, had accelerated with rapidly increasing case counts indicating established transmission in the United States. Ongoing traveler importation of SARS-CoV-2 attendance at professional and social events, introduction into facilities or settings prone to amplification, and challenges in virus detection all contributed to rapid acceleration of transmission during March." Do you see that? |
| 04:20:34 04:20:37 04:20:40 04:20:42 04:20:48 04:20:51 04:20:57 04:20:57 04:21:00 04:21:02 04:21:03 04:21:07 | 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | spread through stay-at-home orders and surveillance with robust contact tracing to reduce spread to compensate for the lack of readily available tests." Q. What is cryptic transmission? A. Unrecognized transmission. We don't know how it's happening. And where where we have these little clusters of cases and we don't quite understand it. Q. So they may not be tied to somebody who traveled to China, for example, or A. Not necessarily. Or here's a good | 04:22:05 04:22:09 04:22:12 04:22:16 04:22:18 04:22:23 04:22:27 04:22:31 04:22:34 04:22:37 04:22:39 04:22:41 | 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | end it says, "By mid March transmission of SARS-CoV-2, the virus that causes COVID-19, had accelerated with rapidly increasing case counts indicating established transmission in the United States. Ongoing traveler importation of SARS-CoV-2 attendance at professional and social events, introduction into facilities or settings prone to amplification, and challenges in virus detection all contributed to rapid acceleration of transmission during March." Do you see that? A. I do. |
| 04:20:34 04:20:37 04:20:40 04:20:42 04:20:44 04:20:51 04:20:53 04:20:57 04:21:00 04:21:02 04:21:03 04:21:07 04:21:09 | 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | spread through stay-at-home orders and surveillance with robust contact tracing to reduce spread to compensate for the lack of readily available tests." Q. What is cryptic transmission? A. Unrecognized transmission. We don't know how it's happening. And where where we have these little clusters of cases and we don't quite understand it. Q. So they may not be tied to somebody who traveled to China, for example, or A. Not necessarily. Or here's a good example. You come in, you're doctor tests you | 04:22:05 04:22:09 04:22:12 04:22:16 04:22:18 04:22:23 04:22:27 04:22:31 04:22:37 04:22:37 04:22:39 04:22:41 | 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | end it says, "By mid March transmission of SARS-CoV-2, the virus that causes COVID-19, had accelerated with rapidly increasing case counts indicating established transmission in the United States. Ongoing traveler importation of SARS-CoV-2 attendance at professional and social events, introduction into facilities or settings prone to amplification, and challenges in virus detection all contributed to rapid acceleration of transmission during March." Do you see that? A. I do. Q. And you don't disagree with that |

45 (Pages 177 to 180)

| | | Page 181 | | Page 18 |
|----------|--|--|--|--|
| 04:22:47 | 1 | Q. All right. | 1 | CERTIFICATE |
| 04:23:22 | 2 | MR. WEISS: I think I'm done with my | 2 | Commonwealth of Massachusetts |
| 04:23:24 | 3 | questions. So thank you so much for your time. | 3 | Suffolk, ss. |
| 04:23:27 | 4 | Hopefully I didn't mess you up by not taking a | 4 | I, Dana Welch, Registered Professional |
| 04:23:30 | 5 | flight tomorrow, but | 5 | Reporter, Certified Realtime Reporter, do hereby |
| 04:23:32 | 6 | THE WITNESS: You have not, and thank you | 6 7 | certify that ALLISON STOCK, Ph.D., the witness |
| 04:23:33 | 7 | for being kind because the last depo I had last | 8 | whose deposition is hereinbefore set forth, was duly sworn by me before the commencement of |
| 04:23:37 | 8 | week, I really had somebody screaming in my face. | 9 | such deposition, and that such deposition was taken |
| 04:23:40 | 9 | So thank you. | 10 | before me and is a true record of the testimony |
| 04:23:41 | 10 | MR. WEISS: Oh, I hope that's on the | 11 | given by such witness. |
| 04:23:43 | 11 | record. | 12 | I further certify that the adverse party was |
| 04:23:45 | 12 | Deanna, do you have follow-up or anybody | 13 | represented by counsel at the deposition. I |
| 04:23:46 | 13 | else? | 14 | further certify that I have no disqualifying |
| 04:23:48 | 14 | MS. MANZO: I do not have any follow-up. | 15 | interests, personal or financial, in any party in |
| 04:23:50 | 15 | MR. WEISS: Anybody on Zoom? No. | 16 | this action. |
| | | | 17 | I further certify that the deposition of |
| 04:23:54 | 16 | Hearing no objections, I think we're we can | 18 | ALLISON STOCK, Ph.D., occurred IN PERSON on AUGU |
| 04:23:57 | 17 | conclude. | 19 | 22, 2023 in BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS, commencing at |
| 04:23:59 | 18 | THE VIDEOGRAPHER: Okay. The time is now | 20 | 10:04 a.m. and concluding at 3:56 p.m. |
| 04:24:02 | 19 | 3:56. We are off the record. | 21 | |
| | 20 | (Whereupon, this deposition concluded at | 23 | |
| | 21 | 3:56 p.m.) | 29 | Dana Welch, CSR, RPR, CRR |
| | 22 | | 24 | Notary Public |
| | 23 | | | My Commission Expires: |
| | 24 | | 25 | September 13, 2024 |
| | 25 | | | |
| | | Page 183 | | Page 18 |
| | 1 | DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET | 1 | ERRATA SHEET |
| | | | | |
| | 2 | Assignment No. J10132723 | 2 | Page Line Change to |
| | 3 | Assignment No. J10132723 Case Caption: 24 Hour Fitness v. Continental | 2 | Page Line Change to |
| | | | | Page Line Change to Reason for change: |
| | 3 | Case Caption: 24 Hour Fitness v. Continental | 3 | |
| | 3 | Case Caption: 24 Hour Fitness v. Continental | 3 | Reason for change: |
| | 3 4 5 | Case Caption: 24 Hour Fitness v. Continental Casualty, et al. | 3 4 5 | Reason for change: Change to Reason for change: |
| | 3 4 5 | Case Caption: 24 Hour Fitness v. Continental Casualty, et al. DECLARATION UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY | 3 4 5 6 7 8 | Reason for change: Page Line Change to |
| | 3 4 5 6 7 | Case Caption: 24 Hour Fitness v. Continental Casualty, et al. DECLARATION UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY I, ALLISON STOCK, Ph.D., declare under | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Reason for change: Page Line Change to Reason for change: Page Line Change to |
| | 3 4 5 6 7 8 | Case Caption: 24 Hour Fitness v. Continental Casualty, et al. DECLARATION UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY I, ALLISON STOCK, Ph.D., declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the entire | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Reason for change: Change to Change to Reason for change: Change to |
| | 3 4 5 6 7 8 | Case Caption: 24 Hour Fitness v. Continental Casualty, et al. DECLARATION UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY I, ALLISON STOCK, Ph.D., declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the entire transcript of my deposition taken in the | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | Reason for change: Page Line Change to Reason for change: Page Line Change to |
| | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Case Caption: 24 Hour Fitness v. Continental Casualty, et al. DECLARATION UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY I, ALLISON STOCK, Ph.D., declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the entire transcript of my deposition taken in the captioned matter or the same has been read to me, | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 | Reason for change: Page Line Change to Reason for change: Page Line Change to Reason for change: Page Line Change to |
| | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 | Case Caption: 24 Hour Fitness v. Continental Casualty, et al. DECLARATION UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY I, ALLISON STOCK, Ph.D., declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the entire transcript of my deposition taken in the captioned matter or the same has been read to me, and the same i true and accurate, save and except | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 | Reason for change: Change to Change to Reason for change: Change to |
| | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Case Caption: 24 Hour Fitness v. Continental Casualty, et al. DECLARATION UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY I, ALLISON STOCK, Ph.D., declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the entire transcript of my deposition taken in the captioned matter or the same has been read to me, and the same i true and accurate, save and except for changes and/or corrections, if any, as indicated by me on the DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET hereof, with the understanding that I offer these | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 | Reason for change: Page Line Change to |
| | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | Case Caption: 24 Hour Fitness v. Continental Casualty, et al. DECLARATION UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY I, ALLISON STOCK, Ph.D., declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the entire transcript of my deposition taken in the captioned matter or the same has been read to me, and the same i true and accurate, save and except for changes and/or corrections, if any, as indicated by me on the DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET hereof, with the understanding that I offer these changes as if still under oath. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 | Reason for change: Page Line Change to |
| | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | Case Caption: 24 Hour Fitness v. Continental Casualty, et al. DECLARATION UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY I, ALLISON STOCK, Ph.D., declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the entire transcript of my deposition taken in the captioned matter or the same has been read to me, and the same i true and accurate, save and except for changes and/or corrections, if any, as indicated by me on the DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET hereof, with the understanding that I offer these changes as if still under oath. Signed on the day of | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 | Reason for change: Page Line Change to Reason for change: Page Line Change to Reason for change: Page Line Change to Reason for change: Reason for change: |
| | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Case Caption: 24 Hour Fitness v. Continental Casualty, et al. DECLARATION UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY I, ALLISON STOCK, Ph.D., declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the entire transcript of my deposition taken in the captioned matter or the same has been read to me, and the same i true and accurate, save and except for changes and/or corrections, if any, as indicated by me on the DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET hereof, with the understanding that I offer these changes as if still under oath. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 | Reason for change: Page Line Change to Reason for change: |
| | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Case Caption: 24 Hour Fitness v. Continental Casualty, et al. DECLARATION UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY I, ALLISON STOCK, Ph.D., declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the entire transcript of my deposition taken in the captioned matter or the same has been read to me, and the same i true and accurate, save and except for changes and/or corrections, if any, as indicated by me on the DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET hereof, with the understanding that I offer these changes as if still under oath. Signed on the day of | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 | Reason for change: Page Line Change to Reason for change: |
| | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Case Caption: 24 Hour Fitness v. Continental Casualty, et al. DECLARATION UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY I, ALLISON STOCK, Ph.D., declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the entire transcript of my deposition taken in the captioned matter or the same has been read to me, and the same i true and accurate, save and except for changes and/or corrections, if any, as indicated by me on the DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET hereof, with the understanding that I offer these changes as if still under oath. Signed on theday of, 2023. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 | Reason for change: Page Line Change to |
| | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 | Case Caption: 24 Hour Fitness v. Continental Casualty, et al. DECLARATION UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY I, ALLISON STOCK, Ph.D., declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the entire transcript of my deposition taken in the captioned matter or the same has been read to me, and the same i true and accurate, save and except for changes and/or corrections, if any, as indicated by me on the DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET hereof, with the understanding that I offer these changes as if still under oath. Signed on the day of | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 | Reason for change: Page Line Change to |
| | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Case Caption: 24 Hour Fitness v. Continental Casualty, et al. DECLARATION UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY I, ALLISON STOCK, Ph.D., declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the entire transcript of my deposition taken in the captioned matter or the same has been read to me, and the same i true and accurate, save and except for changes and/or corrections, if any, as indicated by me on the DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET hereof, with the understanding that I offer these changes as if still under oath. Signed on theday of, 2023. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Reason for change: Page Line Change to |
| | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 | Case Caption: 24 Hour Fitness v. Continental Casualty, et al. DECLARATION UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY I, ALLISON STOCK, Ph.D., declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the entire transcript of my deposition taken in the captioned matter or the same has been read to me, and the same i true and accurate, save and except for changes and/or corrections, if any, as indicated by me on the DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET hereof, with the understanding that I offer these changes as if still under oath. Signed on theday of, 2023. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | Reason for change: Page Line Change to |
| | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | Case Caption: 24 Hour Fitness v. Continental Casualty, et al. DECLARATION UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY I, ALLISON STOCK, Ph.D., declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the entire transcript of my deposition taken in the captioned matter or the same has been read to me, and the same i true and accurate, save and except for changes and/or corrections, if any, as indicated by me on the DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET hereof, with the understanding that I offer these changes as if still under oath. Signed on theday of, 2023. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 | Reason for change: Page Line Change to |
| | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 | Case Caption: 24 Hour Fitness v. Continental Casualty, et al. DECLARATION UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY I, ALLISON STOCK, Ph.D., declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the entire transcript of my deposition taken in the captioned matter or the same has been read to me, and the same i true and accurate, save and except for changes and/or corrections, if any, as indicated by me on the DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET hereof, with the understanding that I offer these changes as if still under oath. Signed on theday of, 2023. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | Reason for change: Page Line Change to |
| | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 | Case Caption: 24 Hour Fitness v. Continental Casualty, et al. DECLARATION UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY I, ALLISON STOCK, Ph.D., declare under penalty of perjury that I have read the entire transcript of my deposition taken in the captioned matter or the same has been read to me, and the same i true and accurate, save and except for changes and/or corrections, if any, as indicated by me on the DEPOSITION ERRATA SHEET hereof, with the understanding that I offer these changes as if still under oath. Signed on theday of, 2023. | 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 | Reason for change: Page Line Change to |

46 (Pages 181 to 184)